



et. 5, 1885

BIDRAG

till

KÄNNEDOM AF

FINLANDS NATUR OCH FOLK.

Utgifna

af

Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten.

Fyrationdeförsta Häftet.

BIDRAG

till

KÄNNEDOM AF

FINLANDS NATUR OCH FOLK.

Utgifna

af

Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten.

Fyrationdeförsta Häftet.



Helsingfors,
Finska Litteratur-sällskapets tryckeri,
Sm. 1885.

Klimatologiska Iakttagelser

i

Finland

föranstaltade och utgifna

af

Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten.

Andra delen.

År 1856—1875.

I.

Fenologiska anteckningar

ordnade och sammanställda

af

ADOLF MOBERG.



Helsingfors,

Finska Litteratur-sällskapets tryckeri, 1885.

Förord.

Då första delen af dessa anteckningar år 1860 utgafs, var det visserligen min afsigt att, så snart det andra årtiondet (1856—1865) till ända gått, på samma sätt ordna och publicera de under detsamma till Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten inlemnade fenologiska iakttagelser, men emedan den arbetsdryga redaktionen af första delens senare afdelning innehållande de meteorologiska anteckningarne för åren 1846—1855 upptog hela den tid, som deråt kunde egnas ända till år 1871, och de inläpna observationernas antal under förstnämnda period befans nog litet för att särskildt bearbetas och utgifvas, så ansågs det lämpligare att uppskjuta dermed till dess två decenniér (1856—1875) kunde på en gång komma under bearbetning. Att dermed ytterligare fördröjts nära ett tiotal år har vållats af andra uppdrag och arbeten, hvilka icke kunnat å sido sättas, och torde så mycket hellre stå att ursäktas, som det hufvudsakligaste af dessa anteckningar för hvarje år allt sedan 1859 blifvit i Öfversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar af mig publicerade.

Såsom i företalet till första delen — till hvilket jag äfven får hänvisa i afseende å det som kan anmärkas rörande dessa uppgifters tillförlitlighet och användbarhet — redan är omtaladt, ansågs det under första decenniet (1845—1856) begagnade formuläret för dessa klimatologiska anteckningar allt för vidlyftigt och blef derför år 1856 ersatt genom ett nytt, i hvilket de upptagna växternas antal var reduceradt ifrån 105 till 84, äfvensom flyttfoglarnas ifrån 36 till 32. Växterna indelades i tre grupper: 1) Träd och buskväxter med kolumner för anteckning af datum för begynnande löfsprickning, blomning, frukt- eller frömognad och löffällning, 2) Vildtväxande örter till anteckning af blomningens och bär- eller frömognadens början, samt 3) Odlade örter, för hvilka begynnelsen af deras sådd eller plantering, uppkomst, axbildning, blomning, frömog-

nad och skörd skulle upptecknas. De till hvarje af dessa grupper hörande växter voro införda i alfabetisk ordning och likaså flyttfoglarne, hvilkas ankomst och bortförd — likasom förut — borde antecknas. Syftemålet för denna inskränkning, som var att erhålla en större mängd iakttagelser, blef dock icke härmed runnet, och lika litet verkade det år 1861 gjorda försöket att öfversätta dessa antecknings-böcker till finska språket och utsprida desamma bland den finska menigheten, emedan antalet af de åter insända exemplaren, som för år 1856 ökats till 43, fortfarande å nyo aftog, så att det för år 1875 hade nedgått till 9, och hela summan af inlemnade anteckningsböcker under de 20 år denna del omfattar utgör endast 406. Dock har jag varit i tillfälle att jemte dessa begagna äfven åtskilliga andra anteckningar, hvilka benäget blifvit Vetenskaps-Societeten meddelade eller förut i tryck bekantgjorda.

Den till undvikande af allt för stor vidlyftighet genom observationsorternas talrikhet under det första årtiondet nödig vordna beteckningen af dessa orter medelst signaturer — hvilkas betydelse dock utur de bifogade tabellerna lätt kunde inhämtas — samt fleres af dem sammanfogning i större eller mindre grupper, har vid sammanställningen af dessa tvenne senare decenniurs uppgifter icke behöft komma i fråga, hvarföre hvarje ort har för sig och med ut sättande af namnet blifvit upptagen. Likväl har äfven här den inskränkning vidtagits att de inom samma socken eller i grannskapet af samma stad anställda observationer blifvit sammanförda, dels derföre att närmare uppgifter om dessa orters läge saknats, dels emedan någon noggrann begränsning af observationsområdena icke kunnat utstakas. De i härhos följande förteckning öfver dessa observationsorter anförda geografiska bestämningar gälla fördenskill egentligen socknens kyrka, så vida byns eller egendomens namn icke kunnat igenfinnas på den af Öfverstyrelsen för landtmäteriet utgifna karta öfver Finland, enligt hvilken alla dessa bestämningar blifvit gjorda, dock sålunda att longituden icke räknats från Helsingfors', utan från Ferro meridian. Att den genom Greenwich dragna icke användts härrörer deraf att arbetets tryckning redan var påbegynt, förrän öfverenskommelsen angående denna meridians antagande såsom den första var ingången.

I afscende å den systematiska anordningen och benämningen af växterna har jag följt „*Flora Fennica. Suomen Kasvio* —

jonka toimittivat E. L. ja Th. Sælan — med den skilnad likväl att monokotyledoneerna i omvänd ordning upptagits efter dikotyledoneerna — för foglarne Finlands foglar hufvudsakligen till deras dräbter beskrifna af M. v. Wright och J. A. Palmén, samt för fiskarne Skandinaviscns Fauna af S. Nilsson.

Då anteckningar för flera än ett år anföras från samma ort, upprepas icke de två första siffrorna, månadtalet är utfördt med romerska och dagarne med vanliga siffror. När trenne eller flere dagtal för samma år äro utsatte, betyder detta att skilda observationer inom samma socken eller stad antecknat olika data för samma fenomen. Ett bifogadt frågetecken (?) utmärker en på årets eller lügets beskaffenhet grundad sannolikhet af uppgiftens misskrifning och gäller oftast den antecknade månaden.

Då för växter eller flyttfoglar sjelfva den antecknade iakttagelsen icke blifvit särskildt nämnd, afse de uppgifna data för de förra blomningstidens början, för de senare ankomsttiden.

Helsingfors den 17 Februari 1885.

Ad. Moberg.

Förteckning öfver de orter, hvarest de i denna del upptagna fenologiska observationer blifvit anställda, jemte deras geografiska läge och resp. antecknares namn.

Observationsorten.	Lati- tud.	Longi- tud.	Antecknarens namn.	År.
Åland.				
Kökar Hamnö	59° 57'	38° 29'	Lundenius, A. M., Pastor.	1856—58.
" "	"	"	Hamberg, A. Klockare.	1856, 57.
Lemland prestgård	60° 5'	37° 47'	Ericsson, I., Kyrkoherde.	1856—62.
" "	"	"	Moberg, A., Professor.	1865.
Mariehamn	60° 6'	37° 35'	Kandolin, K. M., Skolrektor.	1869, 70.
Jomala Jättböle	60° 9'	37° 41'	Hummelin, J. V., Kapellan.	1856—62, 64—67.
Hammarland prestg.	60° 13'	37° 24'	Sadelin, P. U. F., D:r, Prost.	1856—58.
Getha Bolstadholm	60° 21'	37° 34'	Moberg, A., Professor.	1856, 57.
Brändö kyrkoby	60° 25'	38° 43'	Sjöblom, C. E., Klockare.	1857, 58.
Egentliga Fin- land.				
Kimito Jungfrusund	59° 59'	40° 5'	Eriksson, D., Lotsällderman.	1856.
Bjerno Finby	60° 6'	40° 37'	Smedberg, I., Pastor.	1856—59.
Korpo Kuoponby	60° 10'	39° 15'	Ehrman, K. E., Länsman.	1857, 58.
Salo köping	60° 22'	40° 48'	Renvall, G., Fröken.	1861—75.
Åbo	60° 27'	39° 57'	Spoof, A., Fil. Kandidat.	1866, 67.
Piikkis Bussila	"	40° 18'	Mæxmontan, I. I., Possessionat.	1856.
Nådendal	60° 28'	39° 41'	Bredenberg, G., Löjtnant.	1856—70.
Töfsala Tammisto	60° 37'	39° 20'	Stackelberg, E., Friherre.	1856, 57.
Nyland.				
Ekenäs Skärlandet	59° 54'	41° 11'	Modeen, H., Studerande.	1856.
" stad	59° 58'	41° 7'	Elfving, J. F., Provincialläkare.	1856.
" "	"	"	Leidenius, K. G., Skollärare.	1859.
Tenala prestgård	60° 3'	40° 58'	Ericsson, I., Prost.	1862—66.
" socken	"	"	Inberg, I. J., Vicelandtmätare.	1867.
Karis prestgård	60° 5'	41° 24'	Strandberg, C. H., D:r, Kontr. pr.	1856—62.
Kyrkslätt kapel- lansbol	60° 7'	42° 7'	Smedberg, I., Pastor.	1859—70, 72—75.

Observationsorten.	Latitud.	Longitud.	Antecknarens namn.	År.
Sjundeå socken	60° 9'	41° 48'	Inberg, I. J., Vicelandtmätare.	1867.
Helsingfors	60° 10'	42° 37'	Moberg, A., Professor.	1858, 59, 64, 68, 69, 72.
"	"	"	Nordmann, A. Professor.	1864.
"	"	"	Moberg, K. A., Studerande.	1860.
Kisko prestgård	60° 15'	41° 9'	Laurell, E. J., Prost.	1856—59.
" Wiari	"	"	Henriksson, J. N., Kapellan.	1860—66.
Lojo socken	"	41° 45'	Inberg, I. J., Vicelandtmätare.	1866.
Helsinge	60° 17'	42° 40'	Lundström, A. N.	1866.
Borgå Stensböle	60° 23'	43° 24'	v. Rotkirch, A., Friherre.	1862—65.
Wichtis Kourla	60° 27'	42° 2'	af Hällström, G. F., Studerande.	1856—59.
Mörskom kyrkoby	60° 40'	43° 33'	Granholm, J., Pastor.	1856—61.
Artsjö prestgård	60° 45'	43° 45'	Broms, A. F., Pastor.	1862, 63.
Södra Karelen.				
Wederlaks	60° 31'	45° 22'	Lundeqvist, G. M., Pastorsadj.	1870, 71.
Mohla Wuosalmi	60° 33'	47° 15'	Kruskopf, P., Koll.-Assessor.	1857.
" Mälkölä	"	"	Paldani, O., Fil. Magister.	1858.
" Heikurila	"	"	Lindberg, J. W. Landtm. Direkt.	1859, 60.
Wiborg	60° 43'	46° 26'	Öhmann, G. H. Kapten.	1870.
Södra Satakunta.				
Raumo Äyhö	61° 8'	39° 11'	Lundell, J., Possessionat.	1856—62.
" Aspö	61° 11'	39° 5'	Brander, H. G., d:o.	1857, 58.
Eura prestgård	61° 48'	39° 48'	Homén, G. W., Prost.	1856—73.
Tyrvis Svänni	61° 21'	40° 30'	Gallén, P. W., Länsman.	1856.
Björneborg	61° 29'	39° 28'	Arrhenius, J. E., Provinc. läkare.	1856—58.
"	"	"	Appelberg, J. G., Stadsläkare.	1859.
Tammerfors	61° 30'	41° 25'	Idman, N. J. W., d:o.	1856.
Ulfby Norrmäsk	61° 36'	39° 34'	Laurell, G. N., Possessionat.	1856.
Orihvesi prestgård	61° 39'	42° 2'	Ahonijs, J., Kyrkoherde.	1856.
" Liljevik	"	42° 11'	Lilius, N., Landtmät. Direktör.	1856—63.
Södra Tavastland.				
Tammela Jokkis	60° 48'	41° 9'	Bonsdorff, E. N., Pastor.	1856, 57.
Orimattila prestg.	60° 49'	43° 28'	Granholm, J., Prost.	1861—75.
" Sommarnäs	"	"	Retola, H. E., Inspektor.	1862.
" Kuivanto	"	"	Wohlonen, J., Hemmansägare.	1865—67.
" Köykkälä	"	"	Mattila, A., d:o	1868.
Janakkala Tarinmaa	60° 55'	42° 19'	Bredenberg, E. A., Pastor.	1861—75.

Observationsorten.	Lati- tud.	Longi- tud.	Antecknarens namn.	År.
Nastola prestgård	60° 57'	43° 37'	Lundeqvist, G. M., Pastorsadj.	1864, 65.
Hollola Parinpelto	61° 4'	43° 8'	" " "	1861—64.
Lampis	61° 6'	42° 43'	Etholén, N., Löjtnant.	1870, 71.
Akkas Naskala	61° 10'	41° 34'	Ahonijs, J., Pastor.	1856.
Asikkala prestgård	61° 14'	43° 11'	Lundeqvist, G. M., Pastorsadj.	1866—70.
Padasjoki Werho	61° 20'	43° 0'	Borgström, A. A., Possessionat.	1861—64.
Södra Savolaks och medlersta Karelen.				
Willmanstrand	61° 4'	45° 51'	v. Wright, J.	1856.
Taipalsaari prestg.	61° 10'	45° 43'	Wenell, A. J., Prost.	1856—67.
Parikkala d:o	61° 32'	47° 8'	Rönholm, A., Kontraktsprost.	1856—61.
" kapellansbol	"	"	Melart, G. F., Pastor.	1861.
Sortavala	61° 42'	48° 22'	Relander, O., Apotekare.	1858.
Jokkas Huttula	61° 53'	45° 32'	Poppius, A., Pastor.	1856—61.
Södra Öster- botten.				
Seinäjäki prestgård	62° 46'	40° 30'	Lindstedt, W., Kapellan.	1870—73.
" Jonppila	"	"	Holmström, J.	1870—73.
Lappjärvi prestg.	63° 12'	41° 15'	Fellman, J., Prost.	1863—73.
Jakobstad	63° 41'	40° 20'	Conradi, F. E., Skoldirektör.	1856—60.
Larsmo	63° 44'	40° 25'	Schalén, L. W., Kyrkoherde.	1864, 65.
Gamla Karleby	63° 50'	40° 46'	Boehm, J. L., Studerande.	1862.
" "	"	"	Wefvar, J. E., d:o.	1862.
" "	"	"	Heinemann, C., Skolelev.	1863, 64.
Norra Sata- kunta och Ta- vastland.				
Jyväskylä	62° 14'	43° 24'	Schildt, W. S., Provincialläkare.	1856—59.
"	"	"	Enckell, M., Apotekare.	1865, 66.
"	"	"	Crohn, C. E., Forstmästare.	1861.
Multia prestgård	62° 24'	42° 27'	Lindegren, P. H., Kapellan.	1856—65.
" Tarhapää	"	"	Raitanen, G. A.	1863, 64.
Laukkas prestgård	62° 25'	43° 37'	Wallenius, A., Pastor.	1856, 57.
Saarijärvi Taipale	62° 41'	42° 47'	Rutanen, M., Hemmansägare.	1858, 59.
" "	"	"	Taipale, M., d:o.	1862—67.
" Mannila	"	"	Crohn, C. E., Forstmästare.	1861.
" Liikapelto	"	"	Ullén, G. L.	1864.

Observationsorten.	Latitud.	Longitud.	Antecknarens namn.	År.
Karstula	62° 52'	42° 28'	Sahlstein, J. V., Bruksförvaltare.	1866—75,
Wiitasaari prestg.	63° 4'	43° 29'	Dahlström, C. M., Pastorsadj.	1856.
Norra Savolaks.				
Leppävirta	62° 29'	45° 28'	Palmén, J. A. och Lundström, C., Studerande.	1865.
Kuopio stad	62° 54'	45° 19'		
" "	"	"	Karsten, J., Major.	1857.
" "	"	"	Karsten, C., Gymnasist.	1856.
" "	"	"	Thilén, G., Läne-Landtmätare.	1856—61.
" Haminanlaks	"	45° 9'	v. Wright, F.	1856.
" Leväis	"	45° 17'	Manninen, A., Skolföreståndare.	1861—65.
Maaninka	63° 9'	44° 55'	Palmén, J. A. och Lundström C., Studerande.	1865.
Nilsjä	63° 12'	45° 42'		
Pielavesi Tuovilanl.	63° 14'	44° 18'		
Idensalmi	63° 35'	44° 49'		
Kiuruvesi	63° 39'	44° 18'		
Norra Karelen.				
Kesälaks kyrkoby	61° 54'	47° 27'	Wilschman, V. W., Pastor.	1860—66.
Kides Suorilaks	62° 8'	47° 38'	Hartman, E., Kommiss. Landtm.	1856—71.
Tohmajärvi Sairio	62° 10'	45° 11'	Haaranen, S., Hemmansägare.	1857—60.
" Wärtsilä	62° 11'	48° 18'	Riigonen, S., Bruksbokhållare.	1856, 57.
" "	"	"	Fabritius, C. O., d:o	1858.
" Niirala	"	"	Arppe, N. E., Brukspatron.	1874, 75.
Kihtelysvaara Ham- masto	62° 30'	47° 54'	Puustinen, P., Hemmansägare.	1858, 59, 64.
Ilomants Möhkö	62° 38'	48° 57'	Nyman, M., Bruksbokhållare.	1857, 59.
Nurmes kyrkoby	63° 33'	46° 46'	Brofeldt, P. F., Pastor.	1856—58.
" Lehtovaara	"	"	Haunikainen, Klockare.	1859.
Norra Österbotten.				
Reisjärvi prestgård	63° 38'	42° 35'	Waién, J., Kapellan.	1856, 57.
Haapajärvi "	63° 45'	42° 58'	Heinemann, C., Skolelev.	1863, 64.
Kajana	64° 12'	45° 26'	Moilanen, J., Bokhållare.	1859, 60.
Kalajokki	64° 15'	41° 37'	Ehrström, C. R., Provinc. läkare.	1857.
Merijärvi	64° 18'	42° 8'	Simelius, J., Pastor.	1866, 67.
"	"	"	Ehrström, C. R., Prov. Läk.	1856.
Pyhäjoki	64° 29'	41° 55'		1856.
Wihanti	"	42° 40'		1856.
Salo	64° 40'	42° 9'		1857, 58.
Brahestad	64° 41'	42° 10'		1856—68, 75.

Observationsorten.	Latitud.	Longitud.	Antecknarens namn.	År.
Brahestad	64° 41'	42° 10'	Wichmann, J. W.	1856.
"	"	"	Candelin, A. G., Handlande.	1857.
Siiikajoki	64° 50'	42° 25'	Ehrström, C. R., Prov. Läkare.	1856.
Puolanko Moilala	64° 51'	45° 22'	Lövenmark, G., Pastor.	1856—61.
Suomussalmi Äm-				
mä bruk	64° 52'	46° 39'	Hendunen, P., Bruksförvaltare.	1862.
"	"	"	Asp, J.	1864.
Uleåborg	65° 1'	43° 7'	Westerlund, E., Koll. Assessor.	1856—75.
Karlö prestgård.	"	42° 22'	Saxbäck, G. A., Prost.	1856, 57.
"	"	"	Boucht, J. G., Lazarettssysslom.	1858, 60, 61.
Pudasjärvi	65° 23'	44° 32'	Brauder, C., Forstmästare.	1864, 65, 67—69.
Kemi Wallmari	65° 49'	42° 12'	Hermansson, R. F., Studerande.	1862—66.
" Lantiosaari	"	"	Akola, E. W., Landthandlande.	1870—72.
Torneå	65° 51'	41° 49'	Cederman, F. J., Borgmästare.	1856—63.
"	"	"	Bäckström, J. W.	1864.
Öfvertorneå	66° 19'	41° 22'	Lang, E. G. N.	1868.
" Alkula	"	"	Heikel, A. Kyrkoherde.	1856.
" Tengeliö	"	"	Lang, J. Forst uppsyningsman.	1868—72.
"	"	"	Inberg, I. J. Vicelandtmätare	1869.
Rovaniemi	66° 30'	43° 26'		
" Muurola	"	"	Hoikka, J., Nämde man.	1868—74.
Kemiträsk	66° 43'	45° 7'		1866.
Lappland.				
Sodankylä Emaus	67° 25'	44° 16'	Ekroos, T., Länsman.	1856—64.
"	"	"	Nisula, H., d:o.	1873, 74.
Muonioniska prestg.	67° 53'	41° 19'	Pfaler, C. F., Prost.	1856—58.
Enare prestebol	68° 57'	44° 46'	Borg, E. W.	1856, 57.
" Thule	"	"	Sanmark, A., Forstmästare.	1867.
Utsjoki prestgård	69° 52'	44° 37'	Andelin, A., Kyrkoherde.	1856—58.
" Onnila	"	"	Lundbohm, C. E., Länsman.	1867, 69—74.
"	"	"	Åhlberg, G. A., d:o.	1875.
" Nuorgam	70° 22'	"	Lundbohm, C. E., d:o.	1868.

I. Växter.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Synanthereae.			
<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 25.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VII 4, 59 VI 21.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VI 29, 72 VI 13.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VII 1.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VII 2, 65 VII 4, 67 VII 18, 68 VII 4, 69 VII 2, 71 VII 7, 73 VI 28.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 28.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1864 VII 6.
<i>Matricaria chamomilla.</i>			
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VII 9.
<i>Tripleurospermum inodorum.</i>			
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 16, 65 VI 9.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 4, 68 VI 26, 69 VII 5, 71 VI 23.
<i>Anthemis tinctoria.</i>			
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VII 3.
<i>Achillea millefolium.</i>			
Blomning.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 30, 59 VI 19, 60 VI 28, 61 VII 9, 65 VII 7.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 28.
Ekenäs . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VII 4, 63 VI 29, 64 VII 12, 65 VI 26, 66 VI 25.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VII 2, 59 VI 21, 60 VI 23, 61 VII 5.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1866 VI 29, 68 VI 26, 69 VI 28, 72 VI 9, 73 VI 30, 74 VII 13, 75 VI 24.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 8, 58 VI 26, 59 VII 6, 60 VII 2, 61 VII 6, 62 VII 1, 64 VI 29, 65 VII 7, 66 VII 3, 67 VII 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Achillea millefolium.</i>
			Blomning.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VII 8, 57 VII 2.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1857 VII 8, 58 VII 1.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1860 VI 22, 61 VI 26, 63 VI 25, 64 VII 9, 65 VI 30, 66 VI 30.
Lojo	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1866 VI 26.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1858 VI 29.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1857 VII 15, 58 VI 25.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1861 VII 6, 62 VII 15, 63 VI 30, 64 VII 3, 65 VII 13.
Wichtis . .	”	42 ^o	1856 VII 4, 59 VI 21.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1871 VII 7.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1858 VII 4, 59 VI 18, 60 VI 20.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 23, 57 VII 2.
Orimattila.	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1861 VI 20, 63 VI 22, 64 VII 4, 65 VI 20, 27, 66 VI 22, 24, 70 VI 22, 71 VII 6, 72 VI 17, 73 VI 27, 74 VII 5.
Mörskom .	”	”	1857 VI 26, 59 VI 26, 60 VI 16.
Janakkala.	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1861 VI 13, 62 VI 22, 63 VI 18, 64 VI 22, 65 VI 20, 66 VI 22, 67 VII 11, 68 VI 21, 69 VI 27, 70 VI 17, 71 VII 5, 72 VI 10, 73 VI 21, 74 VI 29, 75 VI 22.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	39 ^o	1857 VI 16, 58 VI 11, 59 VI 13.
Jokkas . .	62 ^o	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1861 VI 24.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1858 VI 24, 59 VI 20, 63 VI 29, 64 VII 11, 65 VII 5, 67 VII 18, 68 VII 3, 69 VI 26, 70 VII 10.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1857 VII 4, 58 VII 2, 59 VI 22, 60 VI 28, 61 VI 30, 62 VI 25, 63 VI 26, VII 2, 64 VII 4, 7, 65 VII 4.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1863 VI 23, 64 VII 17.
Kuopio . .	63 ^o	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VII 1.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1863 VI 25, 64 VI 28, 65 VI 27, 67 VII 15, 68 VI 22, 69 VI 29, 70 VI 17, 71 VII 2, 73 VI 28.
Pielavesi .	”	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1865 VII 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Achillea millefolium.</i>			
Blomning.			
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 8, 57 VI 25, 58 VI 26, 75 VII 4.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 20, 58 VI 30, 59 VII 8, 60 VII 4, 61 VII 4.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 8, 57 VII 2.
Kemi . . .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 VII 17, 63 VI 29, 64 VII 3, 65 VII 3, 66 VI 30.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VII 12, 70 VI 30, 73 VII 2.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 5.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 20, 57 VII 19.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 30, 57 VII 13, 58 VII 6, 67 VIII 20, 68 VII 5, 69 VII 11, 70 VII 11, 71 VII 17, 72 VII 20, 73 VII 5, 74 VII 26.
Frömognad.			
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 IX 4, 66 IX 1.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 24, 58 VIII 24.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 21.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 1, 62 IX 1.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 10, 64 VIII 19.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 28, 57 VIII 27.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 24.
<i>Tanacetum vulgare.</i>			
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 10.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 30.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 VIII 3.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VII 28.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 28.
<i>Senecio vulgaris.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 2.
<i>Antennaria dioica.</i>			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 30.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1860 V 25, 61 V 30, 63 V 19, 70 V 22.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Antennaria dioica.</i>
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 26.
Nädendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 16, 66 V 20.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 VI 2, 62 V 27, 64 VI 5, 73 VI 2, 74 VI 5, 75 VI 1.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 11.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 13.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 14, 64 VI 13, 69 VI 15, 70 VI 6, 71 VI 13.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 8.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 3.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 17, 57 VI 12, 75 VI 15.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1864 VI 19, 65 VI 19, 66 VI 23.
			<i>Aster novi Belgii.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VII 23.
			<i>Erigeron acris.</i>
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 VII 2.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VII 3.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VII 6, 64 VII 7, 65 VII 9, 68 VII 10, 70 VII 8.
			<i>Solidago virgaurea.</i>
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 19.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 24.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VII 26, 65 VII 25, 70 VII 25, 71 VII 20.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VII 19.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 20.
			<i>Bellis perennis.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 14.
			<i>Tussilago farfara.</i>
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 3, 59 IV 25, 60 IV 21, 62 IV 18.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 22, 58 V 14, 59 V 16, 61 V 25.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 19, 59 V 21.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Tussilago farfara.</i>
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 IV 20, 65 IV 30, 67 V 1, 19, 71 V 25.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 18, 63 IV 26, 64 V 12, 65 V 19, 66 V 5, 67 VI 8, 68 V 11, 69 V 13, 70 V 4, 71 V 23, 72 V 2, 73 V 12, 74 V 11, 75 V 15.
Tyrvis. . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 18.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 14, 60 V 12, 61 V 29, 63 V 20, 64 V 11, 66 V 14, 71 V 15.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 V 15, 75 V 20.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VI 20.
			<i>Centaurea jacea.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 23.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1859 VII 3.
			<i>Centaurea cyanus.</i>
			Bladbildning.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 24.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 16.
			Blomning.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 28.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 2, 57 VII 2, 59 VI 18, 60 VI 19, 61 VI 23, 65 VII 3.
Tenala . . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VI 26, 63 VI 23, 64 VI 27, 65 VI 20.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26, 58 VI 18, 59 VI 20, 60 VI 24, 61 VI 26.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1860 VI 28, 61 VI 30, 63 VI 17, 65 VII 10, 66 VI 28, 67 VII 19, 68 VI 23, 69 VI 27, 70 VI 20, 74 VII 7.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21, 58 VI 22, 59 VI 17, 60 VI 22, 61 VI 26, 62 VI 23, 64 VI 24, 65 VI 26, 66 VI 24, 67 VII 10.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 29, 57 VI 28.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 30.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 21, 61 VI 24, 63 VI 24, 64 VI 27, 65 VI 28, 66 VI 28.
Lojo	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 23.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Centaurea cyanus.</i>
			Blomning.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 20, 64 VI 15 (?), 68 VI 28 (?).
Wichtis . .	”	42 ⁰	1856 VI 29, 58 VI 19, 59 VI 14.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VI 25.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 12 (?).
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 4, 57 VI 27.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 25, 57 VI 26, 58 VI 20, 59 VI 15, 60 VI 19.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 VI 17, 62 VI 26, VII 7, 63 VI 23, 64 VI 21, 65 VI 22, VII 2, 66 VI 22, 69 VI 27, 70 VI 13, 71 VII 2, 73 VI 21, 74 VI 30, 75 VI 20.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 1, 62 VI 27, 63 VI 25, 64 VII 2, 65 VII 6, 66 VI 27, 67 VII 12, 68 VI 19, 69 VII 1, 70 VI 25, 71 VII 7, 72 VI 16, 73 VI 22, 74 VII 1, 75 VI 26.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VII 2, 58 VI 20.
Padasjoki .	”	43 ⁰	1863 VI 22.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 6.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VI 21, 61 VI 30.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26, 57 VII 5, 58 VI 24, 59 VI 23, 60 VI 21, 61 VII 1, 62 VII 3, 63 VI 26, 64 VII 6, 65 VII 7, 67 VII 19, 68 VI 24, 69 VII 1, 70 VI 30.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 3.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 8, 57 VII 7, 58 VI 27, 59 VI 25, 60 VI 25, 61 VI 29, 62 VII 12, 63 VII 7, 64 VII 4, 65 VII 7.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 27, 65 VII 8.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 6.
Kuopio . .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 7.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 27, 64 VII 3, 65 VII 6, 66 VI 29, 67 VII 15, 68 VI 27, 69 VII 1, 70 VI 28, 71 VII 7, 73 VI 23.
Pielavesi .	”	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 7.
Haapajärvi	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1864 VII 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Centaurea cyanus.</i>			
Blomning.			
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 14, 57 VII 14.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 30, 58 VII 6, 59 VII 8; 61 VII 12.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 7, 64 VII 16.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VIII 15.
Frömognad.			
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 26, 61 VII 28, 64 VII 23, 65 VII 28, 66 VIII 6.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 14, 62 VIII 20, 63 VIII 1, 65 VIII 3, 67 VIII 19, 68 VII 30.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 20, 63 VIII 30 (?).
<i>Carduus crispus.</i>			
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 18.
<i>Cirsium lanceolatum.</i>			
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 19.
<i>Lappa minor.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 30.
<i>Lapsana communis.</i>			
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VII 3.
<i>Tragopogon pratensis.</i>			
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 24, 59 VI 11.
<i>Hieracium pilosella.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 22.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 18, 64 VI 19, 65 VI 11, 73 VI 22, 74 VI 25.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 30, 65 VI 30, 67 VII 14, 68 VI 26, 69 VI 30, 71 VII 1.
<i>Taraxacum officinale.</i>			
Bladbildning.			
Karis . . .	60 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 18.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 17, 57 V 26.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 8.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Taraxacum officinale.</i>
			Bladbildning.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 19.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6.
			Blomning.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 27, 58 V 18.
Lemland .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 18.
Bjerno . .	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 23.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 28, 57 V 28.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42 ⁰	1860 V 30, 61 VI 1, 63 V 8, 70 V 10.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 20.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 18.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 16, 66 V 18.
Wichtis . .	”	42 ⁰	1856 V 30, 59 V 25.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 24.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 VI 2, 62 V 26, 64 VI 6, 65 V 23, 66 V 28, 67 VI 19, 68 V 23, 69 V 22, 70 V 16, 72 V 8, 73 V 24, 74 V 29.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 V 25.
Tyrvis . . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 13.
Tammerfors	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VI 6.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 26.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 30.
Laukkas . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 2.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 6, 65 VI 2, 66 VI 1, 67 VI 25, 68 V 29, 69 VI 2, 70 V 30, 71 VI 5, 72 V 31, 73 V 31.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 14.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3, 58 V 27.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 17, 21, 57 V 25, 58 VI 4, 75 VI 5.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 21, 65 VI 14, 66 VI 13.
Torneå . .	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7, 57 V 29, 58 VI 3, 59 VI 1, 60 VI 2, 61 VI 7, 62 V 28, 63 VI 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Dipsacaceae.			
<i>Trichera arvensis.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 3.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VII 5.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 3.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 30.
Valerianaceae.			
<i>Viburnum opulus.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 2.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	"	1856 VI 6, 57 V 24, 59 V 19, 60 V 20, 61 V 25, 62 V 16.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VI 9, 72 V 18, 73 VI 2, 74 VI 5, 75 V 31.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 28.
Tyrvis . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 14.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 28.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 27.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 22, 59 V 26, 61 V 31, 67 VI 17, 69 V 15, 70 V 12.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 30, 63 V 30, 64 VI 12, 67 VI 19.
Blomning.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 2.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 23.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 5, 59 VI 20, 60 VI 22, 61 VI 29, 62 VI 28, 64 VII 1.
Getha . . .	"	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 9, 57 VII 11.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1872 VI 20, 73 VI 28.
Helsingfors	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 27.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22.
Janakkala .	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 28, 73 VI 26, 74 VII 3.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 27.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VI 21, 60 VI 23, 61 VI 27.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 8, 58 VI 25, 59 VI 26, 61 VI 29, 62 VII 12, 64 VII 1, 65 VII 13, 67 VII 12, 68 VII 3, 70 VI 29.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Viburnum opulus.</i>
			Blomning.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 30, 64 VI 22.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 VI 25, 65 VII 5, 67 VII 15, 68 VI 30, 70 VI 28, 71 VII 10, 72 VI 25, 73 VI 28.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 19.
			Frömognad.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 12.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IX 11.
			Löffällning.
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 XI 6, 61 X 31.
Salo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1872 X 7, 73 X 19, 74 X 14, 75 IX 27.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 X 6.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IX 19, 63 IX 28, 64 IX 11.
			<i>Valeriana officinalis.</i>
Bjerno . .	60°	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 4.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VII 10.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 10, 61 VII 6, 63 VII 14, 66 VII 18.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 30.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1859 VII 3.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VII 24, 71 VII 20.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VII 5.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 21.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 13.
Kiuruvesi .	„	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 31.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 29, 75 VII 16.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 VII 21, 63 VII 14, 64 VII 27, 65 VII 21, 66 VII 20.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 25.
			Rubiaceae.
			<i>Galium verum.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 19.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VII 11, 65 VII 10, 67 VII 20, 70 VII 12, 71 VII 18, 73 VII 10.
			<i>Galium uliginosum.</i>
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Caprifoliaceae.			
<i>Lonicera Xylosteum.</i>			
Bladsprickning.			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 V 21.
Salo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 V 15.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 V 26, 62 V 16, 63 V 14, 65 V 15, 66 V 18, 67 VI 13, 68 V 16, 69 V 11, 70 V 10.
Mohla . .	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 18, 60 V 10.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 V 29.
Lampis . .	61°	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 13.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1867 VI 15.
Blomning.			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 VI 17, 61 VII 3.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1862 VI 30.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 9.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VI 12, 68 VI 12, 70 VI 12.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 12.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 VI 12.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	43°	1864 VI 14.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1867 VI 29.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1865 VI 17.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 VI 25, 68 VI 30, 70 VI 20, 71 VI 29, 73 VI 18.
Bladfällning.			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 XI 6.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 X 13, 63 X 15, 67 X 15, 68 X 15, 69 X 13, 70 IX 29.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 X 10, 60 X 20.
<i>Linnaea borealis.</i>			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 16, 59 VI 21, 60 VI 25.
Ekenäs . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 28.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1862 VI 27, 63 VI 27, 64 VI 25, 65 VI 29.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VI 24.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1860 VII 2, 61 VI 24, 63 VI 25, 65 VII 13, 66 VI 24, 67 VII 20, 68 VI 30, 69 VI 21, 70 VI 27, 72 VI 11, 74 VII 5, 75 VI 30.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 29, 62 VI 29.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Linnæa borealis.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 11, 57 VII 2.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 1.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 30.
Lojo . . .	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 16.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 25.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 28.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 28, 63 VI 23, 64 VI 23, 66 VI 23, 67 VI 30, 68 VI 18, 69 VI 25, 70 VI 27.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VII 4.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 2.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 6, 57 VI 29.
Orimattila	”	”	1864 VII 3, 65 VII 4, 71 VII 2.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 29, 63 VI 28, 64 VI 28, 65 VII 5, 66 VI 28, 67 VII 11, 68 VI 26, 69 VII 3, 70 VII 9, 71 VII 12, 72 VI 19, 73 VI 25, 74 VI 29, 75 VI 25.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 29, 57 VII 3, 58 VI 24, 59 VI 29, 63 VI 29, 64 VII 2, 65 VII 16, 69 VII 1.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 1.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 28, 59 VI 30, 60 VII 1, 61 VII 7, 62 VII 13, 63 VI 26, 64 VI 28, 65 VII 7.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 8.
Kuopio . .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 10.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VII 2, 64 VII 4, 65 VII 7, 67 VII 15, 68 VII 4, 69 VII 3, 70 VII 3, 71 VII 10, 73 VI 23.
Pielavesi .	”	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 6.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 7.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 9, 75 VII 1.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 23, 57 VI 20, 58 VII 4, 59 VII 5.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 11, 57 VII 7.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	”	1863 VII 15, 64 VII 14, 65 VII 6, 66 VII 14.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 VII 6, 71 VI 28.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 16, 57 VII 15.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VII 30, 68 VII 13, 69 VII 13, 70 VII 7, 71 VII 20, 72 VII 1, 73 VII 4, 74 VII 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Campanulaceae.			
<i>Campanula glomerata.</i>			
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1862 VI 17.
<i>Campanula rotundifolia.</i>			
Blomning.			
Lemland . . .	60 ^o	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1859 VI 18, 60 VII 2, 61 VII 8.
Bjerno . . .	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1858 VI 25.
Tenala . . .	"	41 ^o	1863 VII 4, 64 VI 28, 65 VII 4.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1858 VI 15, 59 VI 21, 60 VI 23, 61 VII 2.
Kyrkslätt . .	"	42 ^o	1861 VI 21, 65 VII 3, 66 VI 28, 67 VII 16, 68 VI 24, 69 VI 27, 70 VI 18, 72 VI 9, 73 VI 29, 74 VII 5, 75 VI 26.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1858 VI 23, 59 VI 9, 60 VII 2, 61 VII 1, 62 VI 28, 64 VII 11, 65 VII 4, 66 VII 3, 67 VII 26.
Getha . . .	"	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1857 VII 1.
Korpo . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1857 VI 28, 58 VI 25.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1860 VI 22, 61 VII 5, 63 VII 12, 64 VII 3, 65 VII 6, 66 VII 2.
Helsingfors	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1858 VI 28.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 30.
Nådendal . .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1862 VI 23, 63 VI 29, 64 VI 30.
Wichtis . .	"	42 ^o	1856 VII 7, 57 VI 27.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1871 VII 5.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VII 2, 57 VI 30.
Mörskom . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VI 25, 57 VI 18, 58 VI 20, 59 VI 23, 60 VI 18.
Orimattila	"	"	1861 VI 20, 62 VI 21, 64 VII 4, 65 VI 26, 66 VI 26, 69 VI 27, 71 VII 2, 73 VI 21, 74 VI 27, 75 VI 22.
Janakkala	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1861 VI 24, 62 VI 27, 63 VI 24, 64 VI 25, 65 VII 2, 66 VI 25, 67 VII 11, 68 VI 26, 69 VI 30, 70 VI 22, 71 VII 2, 72 VI 8, 73 VI 22, 74 VI 28, 75 VI 26.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1859 VI 28, 60 VII 8, 65 VII 16, 67 VII 29.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Campanula rotundifolia.</i>			
Blomning.			
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VII 10, 57 VII 1, 58 VI 25, 59 VI 23, 60 VI 21, 61 VI 28, 62 VII 7, 63 VI 25, 64 VII 3.
Wiitasaari	63 ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VII 4.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VII 11.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1863 VI 29, 64 VII 1, 65 VII 3, 67 VII 14, 68 VI 29, 69 VII 5, 70 VII 8, 71 VII 7, 73 VI 28.
Pielavesi .	„	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1865 VII 8.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1857 VII 13.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VII 8, 57 VII 5, 75 VI 29.
Siikajoki .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VII 2.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VII 14, 57 VII 20, 58 VII 2, 59 VII 3, 60 VII 1, 61 VII 6.
Karlö . . .	65 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VII 12.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	„	1862 VII 3, 63 VI 28, 64 VII 7, 65 VII 5, 66 VII 20.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1869 VI 18, 70 VI 22, 73 VI 28.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1873 VII 5.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VII 10, 57 VII 13, 58 VII 11, 68 VII 5, 69 VII 11, 70 VII 10, 71 VII 24, 72 VII 8, 73 VII 6, 74 VII 24, 75 VII 9.
Frömognad.			
Janakkala	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1861 VIII 3, 62 VIII 10.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VIII 24, 57 VIII 20, 58 VIII 10.
<i>Campanula patula.</i>			
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1866 VI 22, 70 VI 18.
Jokkas . .	62 ^o	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1861 VI 25.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1856 VII 7.
<i>Lobelia Dortmanna.</i>			
Merijärvi .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VII 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Boraginaceae.			
<i>Myosotis scorpioides</i> L. (<i>arvensis</i> , <i>palustris</i>).			
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 30.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 2 (a), VI 25 (p ?), 62 VI 26, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 12, 66 VI 7.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 28.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 19.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	"	1864 VII 6 (p).
<i>Lithospermum arvense.</i>			
Blomning.			
Bjerno . .	60 ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 10.
Kyrkslätt .	"	42 ⁰	1860 VI 1, 61 VI 9, 66 VI 12, 72 V 26.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 5, 58 VI 3.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 V 23.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 26, 61 VI 1, 62 V 23, 63 VI 1, 64 VI 6, 65 V 29, 66 VI 1.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 22.
Wichtis . .	"	42 ⁰	1856 VI 1, 59 V 30.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 23, 58 VI 3.
Orimattila	"	"	1861 VI 7, 62 V 22, 64 VI 5, 65 VI 3, 69 V 27, 71 VI 6, 73 V 27.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 1, 62 VI 14, 63 VI 20, 64 VI 8, 65 VI 19, 68 VI 4, 72 V 21, 73 VI 5, 74 VI 4, 75 VI 16.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 18, 59 VI 2, 60 VI 2, 61 VI 6, 63 V 30, 64 VI 19, 69 VI 8, 70 V 31.
Tohmajärvi	"	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VI 16.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 25 (?).
Leppävirta	"	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VI 4.
Kihtelysvaara	"	48 ⁰	1859 VI 7.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 18.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 28, 75 VI 14.
Frömognad.			
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 29, 61 VI 28, 63 VII 3, 64 VII 4, 65 VII 5, 66 VII 3.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 19.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Pulmonaria officinalis.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1857 VI 17.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1861 V 25, 70 VI 3.
			Labiatae.
			<i>Prunella vulgaris.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1857 VII 1.
Jokkas . .	62 ^o	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1861 VII 3.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1863 VII 10, 65 VII 13, 67 VII 20, 68 VII 6, 70 VII 10, 71 VII 15.
			<i>Galeopsis tetrahit.</i>
Karis . . .	60 ^o	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VI 18, 57 VI 18.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ^o	1870 VII 16.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1857 VIII 8.
			<i>Galeopsis versicolor.</i>
Jokkas . .	62 ^o	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1861 VII 3.
			<i>Lamium purpureum.</i>
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1864 VI 5, 68 V 20, 69 V 21.
			Menyanthaceae.
			<i>Menyanthes trifoliata.</i>
			Blomning.
Kyrkslätt .	60 ^o	42 ^o	1864 VI 14, 65 VI 12, 70 VI 16.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 10, 58 VI 5, 59 V 30, 60 VI 8, 61 VI 10, 62 VI 1, 64 VI 11, 65 VI 1, 66 VI 5.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1857 VI 20, 58 VI 5.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1860 VI 8, 61 VI 8, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 7.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 10.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ^o	1856 VI 12.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1858 VI 5, 59 V 27, 60 VI 1.
Orimattila	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1862 VI 17, 66 VI 7, 68 VI 7, 70 VI 2, 71 VI 14, 73 VI 13.
Janakkala	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1861 VI 7, 62 V 31, 63 V 29, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 1, 66 V 25, 68 V 30, 69 VI 13, 70 VI 5, 71 VI 26, 72 V 25, 73 VI 12, 75 VI 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Menyanthes trifoliata.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 58 VI 11, 59 V 31, 61 VI 10, 62 VI 12, 63 VI 11, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 15, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 25, 68 VI 4, 69 VI 13, 70 VI 15.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 7, 59 VI 5, 64 VI 20.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 15, 65 VI 15.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 23.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 16.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 19, 58 VI 15, 75 VI 24.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 4, 58 VI 15.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 26.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 5.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VII 9.
Frömognad.			
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 24.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 20.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 15.
Polemoniaceae.			
<i>Polemonium coeruleum.</i>			
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 12, 58 VI 7, 59 VI 3.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 18.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 7, 67 VII 15, 68 VI 26, 69 VII 6, 70 VI 23.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 6.
Oleaceae.			
<i>Syringa vulgaris.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 19, 57 V 24, 59 V 20, 60 V 27, 61 V 29.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 V 25, 64 VI 7, 65 V 22, 66 VI 1.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 V 22, 59 V 20.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 14, 57 V 18, 58 V 8, 59 V 18, 60 V 3, 61 V 17, 62 V 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Syringa vulgaris.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Kyrkslätt .	60°	42°	1861 V 25, 62 V 22, 63 V 16, 67 VI 23, 68 V 27, 70 V 30, 72 V 14.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 6, 57 V 24, 58 V 18, 59 V 24, 60 V 29, 61 V 29, 62 V 17, 64 V 29, 65 V 20, 66 V 30, 67 VI 19.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 20, 58 V 25.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 5, 62 VI 1, 69 V 15, 72 V 18, 73 V 31, 74 VI 3.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 13, 58 V 14, 59 V 14, 60 V 24, 61 VI 1, 62 V 14, 63 V 14, 64 VI 4, 65 V 17, 66 V 27.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 V 19, 60 V 22, 64 VI 5, 67 VI 18, 68 V 24, 69 V 21, 72 V 16.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 14.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 1, 62 V 16, 63 V 17, 64 V 23, 65 V 20, 66 V 17, 67 VI 11, 68 V 15, 69 V 8, 70 V 9.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1859 V 20.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 V 20, 71 VI 4.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 16, 60 V 1 (?).
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 31, 57 V 25.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 13, 57 V 21, 58 V 16, 59 V 19, 60 V 12.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 V 30, 62 V 19, 63 V 9, 64 V 30, 65 V 14, 66 V 16, 67 VI 6, 68 V 16, 69 V 13, 70 V 19, 71 V 24, 72 V 2, 73 V 20, 74 V 25, 75 V 16.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 28, 62 V 14, 63 V 4, 64 V 26, 65 V 13, 66 V 25, 67 VI 11, 68 V 15, 69 V 12, 70 V 10, 71 V 27, 72 V 5, 73 V 17, 74 V 27, 75 V 13.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 11.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 V 15, 57 V 26, 58 V 25.
Tyrvis . . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 19.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Syringa vulgaris.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Tammerfors	61 $\frac{1}{2}^0$	41 $\frac{1}{2}^0$	1856 V 23.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}^0$	1861 V 27.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}^0$	42 0	1856 V 25.
Jokkas . .	62 0	45 $\frac{1}{2}^0$	1860 V 25, 61 V 29.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}^0$	47 $\frac{3}{4}^0$	1856 V 17, 58 V 22, 59 V 26, 60 V 29, 70 V 17.
Jyväskylä .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}^0$	1861 V 31.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}^0$	1857 V 26, 58 V 16, 74 VI 8.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}^0$	42 $\frac{1}{2}^0$	1870 V 12, 72 V 15.
Wiitasaari	63 0	43 $\frac{1}{2}^0$	1856 VI 3.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}^0$	40 $\frac{1}{4}^0$	1856 VI 8, 58 V 21, 59 V 24.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}^0$	1862 VI 19.
Haapajärvi	„	43 0	1864 VI 6.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}^0$	42 $\frac{1}{4}^0$	1856 VI 19, 75 V 25.
Uleåborg .	65 0	43 0	1862 VI 23, 63 VI 5, 64 VI 11, 65 VI 12, 73 V 31.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}^0$	42 $\frac{1}{4}^0$	1872 V 30.
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 0	37 $\frac{3}{4}^0$	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 22, 59 VI 6, 60 VI 17, 61 VI 14.
Tenala . .	„	41 0	1862 VI 8, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 16, 66 VI 12, 67 VI 28.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 VI 15, 59 V 30.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}^0$	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 14, 58 VI 6, 59 VI 1, 60 VI 5, 61 VI 11, 62 VI 2.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 0	1859 VI 2, 60 V 31, 61 VI 12, 62 VI 12, 63 VI 15, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 21, 66 VI 15, 67 VI 30, 68 VI 20, 69 VI 17, 70 VI 17, 72 VI 4, 73 VI 16, 74 VI 20, 75 VI 17.
Jomala . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}^0$	37 $\frac{3}{4}^0$	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 28, 58 VI 11, 59 VI 5, 60 VI 16, 61 VI 12, 62 VI 13, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 16, 66 VI 19, 67 VII 4.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}^0$	1856 VI 20, 57 VI 20.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}^0$	1857 VI 30, 58 VI 21.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Syringa vulgaris.</i>
			Blomning.
Salo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 11, 69 VI 16, 72 VI 2, 73 VI 13, 75 VI 17.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 16, 58 VI 10, 59 VI 1, 60 VI 14, 61 VI 11, 62 VI 7, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 15, 65 VI 11, 66 VI 9.
Sjundeå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1867 VI 28.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 13, 59 VI 6, 60 VI 16, 67 VI 29, 68 VI 14, 69 VI 18.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 16.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 11, 62 VI 7, 63 VI 11, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 4, 66 VI 7, 68 VI 4, 69 VI 6, 70 VI 7.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 17.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1856 VI 15, 57 VI 14, 58 VI 8, 59 V 31.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 20, 71 VI 16.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 13, 59 V 31, 60 VI 12.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22, 57 VI 16.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14, 58 VI 7, 59 VI 1, 60 VI 11.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 VI 11, 62 VI 8, 15, 63 VI 16, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 12, 66 VI 11, 69 VI 15, 70 VI 9, 71 VI 21, 72 VI 1, 74 VI 16, 75 VI 13.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 12, 62 VI 5, 63 VI 12, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 18, 66 VI 10, 67 VI 27, 68 VI 11, 69 VI 16, 70 VI 7, 71 VI 21, 72 VI 3, 73 VI 13, 74 VI 18, 75 VI 12.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 8.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 18, 57 VI 23, 58 VI 12, 59 VI 1.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 17, 67 VI 26, 68 VI 9.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 27 (?).
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 12.
Orihvesi .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 17.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VI 10, 60 VI 16, 61 VI 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Syringa vulgaris.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 19, 57 VI 22, 58 VI 19, 59 VI 9, 60 VI 15, 61 VI 17, 63 VI 19, 64 VI 19, 65 VI 29, 66 VI 20, 68 VI 20(?), 69 VI 21.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 25, 58 VI 13, 74 VI 27.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 20, 61 VI 5.
Maaninka .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 ⁰	1865 VI 28.
Lappajärvi	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 17, 64 VI 21, 65 VI 23, 66 VI 22, 67 VII 6, 68 VI 17, 69 VI 25, 70 VI 20, 71 VI 30, 72 VI 10, 73 VI 17.
Haapajärvi	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1863 VI 20, 64 VII 2.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 9, 75 VII 5.
Löfällning.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 15, 57 IX 14, 58 X 28, 59 X 22, 60 X 24, 61 X 11.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 X 22, 63 XI 26, 64 X 21, 65 XII 11, 66 XI 16.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 1, 57 X 10, 58 X 14, 59 X 20, 60 X 19, 61 X 3, 62 X 20.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1860 X 25.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 24.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 14.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 28, 62 X 28, 72 X 31.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 X 19, 61 X 11, 62 X 8, 63 X 6, 64 X 19, 65 X 15, 66 XI 2.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 26.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 X 16, 62 IX 29, 63 XI 3, 65 X 16, 68 X 30, 69 X 27, 70 X 23.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 X 31.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 19, 60 X 17.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 8, 62 X 21, 63 X 24, 64 X 26, 65 X 8, 66 X 2, 67 X 2, 68 X 4, 69 X 14, 70 IX 28, 71 X 20, 72 IX 18, 73 IX 29, 74 X 7, 75 X 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Syringa vulgaris.</i>
			Löffällning.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 12, 58 X 28.
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1861 X 21.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 IX 5.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 X 9.
			<i>Fraxinus excelsior.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 3, 57 VI 1, 59 V 26, 60 VI 4.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 V 31, 63 VI 6, 64 VI 12, 65 VI 3, 66 VI 5.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 VI 4.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 4, 57 VI 10, 58 VI 4, 59 V 28, 60 VI 4, 61 VI 6, 62 VI 10.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 18, 57 VI 12, 58 VI 6, 59 V 29, 60 VI 14, 61 VI 7, 62 VI 9, 64 VI 10, 65 VI 10, 67 VI 23.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1861 VI 7, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 11, 66 VI 10, 68 VI 9, 69 VI 7, 71 VI 21, 72 V 26, 73 VI 5, 74 VI 10, 75 VI 17.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1857 VI 5, 58 VI 5.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 3.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1861 VI 6, 62 V 29, 63 V 26, 64 VI 2, 65 V 17, 66 V 31, 68 VI 2, 69 V 19, 70 V 17.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1856 VI 5, 59 V 24.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 3, 57 VI 5.
Orimattila	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1862 VI 12.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VI 15, 58 VI 4.
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 4, 57 VI 2, 59 V 26, 60 V 31.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 V 28, 64 VI 5, 66 V 31.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1859 V 24.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1857 VI 7, 58 V 24, 59 V 24, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 4, 62 V 23, 65 V 20, 66 VI 5.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 17 (?).

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Fraxinus excelsior.</i>
			Blomning.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 11.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VI 9.
Padasjoki .	"	43 ⁰	1864 VI 12.
			Löffällning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 16, 57 IX 16, 58 X 13, 59 X 11, 60 X 11, 61 IX 26.
Tenala . .	"	41 ⁰	1862 X 6, 63 X 24, 64 X 6, 65 X 3, 66 X 20.
Ekenäs . .	"	"	1856 X 7.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 3, 57 X 25, 58 X 10, 59 X 20, 60 X 8, 61 X 8, 62 X 4.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 IX 27.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 7, 63 X 23, 64 X 3, 66 X 25, 68 X 10, 69 X 12, 71 X 6, 72 X 10, 73 X 17, 74 X 14, 75 IX 29.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 2.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 IX 29, 65 X 23, 66 X 30, 67 X 25, 68 X 16, 69 X 18, 70 X 7.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 IX 24.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 9, 58 X 22.
			Gentianaceae.
			<i>Gentiana campestris.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 25.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VII 25, 65 VII 21, 70 VII 24, 71 VII 20.
			Solanaceae.
			<i>Solanum dulcamara.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 6.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 VII 14.
			<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>
			Plantering.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 57 V 29.
Lemland .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2, 57 V 23, 59 V 27, 60 VI 4, 61 VI 7, 62 V 27.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>
			Plantering.
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1862 V 30, 63 VI 2, 64 VI 8, 65 VI 8, 66 V 28.
Ekenäs . .	"	"	1856 V 30, 59 V 20.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 3, 58 VI 4, 59 V 28, 60 VI 5, 61 VI 4, 62 V 27.
Kyrkslätt .	"	42°	1859 V 27, 60 VI 5, 61 VI 6, 62 VI 5, 63 VI 1, 64 VI 8, 65 VI 12, 66 VI 9, 67 VI 21, 68 VI 2, 69 VI 3, 72 V 31, 73 VI 12, 74 VI 3, 75 VI 2.
Hammarland	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 22.
Jomala . .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 29, 58 V 26, 59 V 26, 60 VI 8, 61 VI 9, 62 V 27, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 9, 66 VI 16.
Korpo . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 25, 58 V 29.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 3, 62 V 31, 63 V 30.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 2, 58 V 20, 59 V 31, 60 VI 7, 61 VI 6, 62 V 30, 63 VI 2, 64 VI 6, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 5.
Lojo	"	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 7.
Helsinge .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 4.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 28, 58 V 21.
Töfsala . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 15, 57 IV 29.
Piikkis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 18.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 7, 62 V 21, 63 VI 2, 64 V 30, 65 V 18, 67 VI 7, 69 V 11, 70 V 10.
Wichtis . .	"	42°	1857 V 29, 59 V 30.
Borgå . . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 VI 2, 63 VI 1, 64 VI 6, 65 V 27.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 V 24, 71 VI 10.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 25, 59 V 23, 60 V 23.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 4, 57 V 25.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 6, 57 V 29, 58 V 25, 59 VI 4, 60 VI 1.
Orimattila	"	"	1862 VI 2, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 5, 67 VI 22, 68 V 23, 70 VI 2, 73 VI 3, 75 VI 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>
			Plantering.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 29, 62 V 27, 63 V 22, 64 V 21, 65 V 24, 66 V 30, 67 VI 5, 68 V 27, 69 V 18, 70 V 21, 71 VI 9, 72 V 28, 73 VI 3, 74 VI 3, 75 VI 4.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 VI 2, 71 VI 14.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 VI 6, 57 V 11, VI 3, 58 V 11, 59 V 27, 60 V 18, 61 VI 5.
Eura . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 31, 59 V 31, 61 VI 1, 67 VI 12, 70 V 28, 72 V 31.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1867 VI 13, 68 V 20, 69 V 25.
Padasjoki .	„	43°	1863 VI 3, 64 VI 8.
Taipalsaari	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 2, 66 VI 30 (?).
Ulfby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 5.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 30, 60 VI 4, 61 VI 7.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1856 VI 2.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 VI 2, 60 VI 5, 61 VI 10.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 1, 58 VI 1, 59 VI 1, 60 VI 5, 61 VI 5, 62 VI 3, 63 V 27, 64 VI 3, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 4, 67 VI 17, 68 V 20, 69 V 27, 70 VI 3.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 29, 58 V 26, 28, 59 VI 1, 60 VI 3, 74 VI 3.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 3, 57 V 29, 58 VI 2, 59 V 31, 60 VI 5, 61 VI 4, 62 VI 5, 63 VI 2, V 28, 64 VI 8, 6, 65 VI 6.
Laukkas . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 7.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48°	1858 V 27, 64 VI 7.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 VI 2, 71 VI 14, 72 V 31, 73 VI 3.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 V 29, 59 VI 4, 62 VI 5, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 5, 10, 65 VI 14, 66 VI 8, 67 VII 1.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1866 V 31, 67 VI 18, 69 VI 4, 70 VI 3, 71 VI 6, 72 V 30, 73 V 28, 74 V 29, 75 V 29.
Ilomants .	„	49°	1859 V 28.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 7.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>
			Plantering.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 8.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 VI 2, 64 VI 9, 65 V 30, 67 VI 17, 68 V 19, 69 V 25.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 30, 57 V 29, 58 V 25, 59 VI 10.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 30, 58 V 27, 59 V 22, 60 V 23.
Larsmo . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 VI 6.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 V 27.
Haapajärvi	„	43°	1856 VI 7, 57 V 28, 63 V 27, 64 VI 2.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 VI 4.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 4, 57 V 27, 29, 58 V 30, 75 V 28.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 7, 57 VI 7, 58 V 30, 59 VI 7, 60 V 30, 61 VI 8.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VI 5, 64 VI 8.
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1856 VI 3, 57 V 25, 58 V 20, 61 VI 1, 62 V 30, 63 V 26, 65 VI 2, 66 VI 7, 68 V 19, 69 V 26, 70 V 28, 71 VI 5, 72 V 22, 73 V 28, 74 VI 2, 75 V 25.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 4, 60 V 30.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	„	1862 VI 2, 64 VI 9, 66 VI 5, 70 VI 1, 71 VI 9, 72 V 30.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 V 20, 25, 69 V 22, 70 V 23, 71 V 31, 72 V 28.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 V 22, 69 VI 2, 70 V 30, 71 VI 1, 72 V 29, 73 VI 12, 74 VI 2.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 2, 57 VI 2, 59 V 30, 73 VI 12, 74 VI 10.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 14, 67 VI 13.
Utsjoki . .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 22, 58 VI 2, 67 VI 20, 68 V 29.
			Bladbildning.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 10.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 20, 57 VI 19, 59 VI 14, 60 VI 19, 61 VI 21, 62 VI 20.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1862 VI 21, 63 VI 20, 64 VI 27, 65 VI 26, 66 VI 18.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1859 VI 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>			
Bladbildning.			
Karis . . .	60°	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 28, 58 VI 14, 60 VI 20.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1862 VII 2, 65 VI 30, 66 VI 26, 68 VI 22, 69 VI 26, 72 VI 20.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 16, 59 VI 11, 60 VI 23, 61 VI 22, 62 VI 14, 64 VI 25, 65 VI 26, 66 VII 1.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 29, 57 VI 14.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 8, 58 VI 16.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 13, 63 VI 15.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 20, 58 V 31, 60 VI 23, 61 VI 26, 62 VI 13, 63 VI 24, 64 VI 25, 65 VII 1, 66 VI 27.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 23.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 14, 58 VI 7.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 2, 57 V 10.
Nädendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 17, 63 VI 10, 65 V 25, 69 V 28, 70 V 28.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VI 22, 71 VI 26.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 VI 11, 60 VI 13.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 26, 57 VI 16.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VI 20.
Orimattila.	„	„	1866 VI 24, 68 VI 2.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 12, 62 VI 18, 63 VI 16, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 17, 66 VI 17, 67 VI 26, 68 VI 13, 69 VI 12, 70 VI 10, 71 VII 1, 72 VI 10, 73 VI 17, 74 VI 20, 75 VI 20.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 VI 18, 71 VII 1.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 VI 30, 57 VI 22, 58 VI 5, 14, 59 V 30
Padasjoki .	„	43°	1863 VI 26.
Ulfby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 23.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1861 VI 26.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 VI 18, 62 VI 20, 63 VI 18, 64 VI 15, 65 VI 23, 66 VI 18, 67 VI 27, 68 VI 10 69 VI 16.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VI 14, 12, 60 VI 16, 74 VI 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>
			Bladbildning.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 18, 58 VI 16, 59 VI 17, 60 VI 21, 61 VI 14, 62 VI 23, 63 VI 17, 10, 64 VI 20, 65 VI 26.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 VI 25, 64 VI 20.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 VI 17, 71 VI 23, 72 VI 10, 73 VI 10.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 6 59 VI 22, 62 VI 24, 63 VI 30, 64 VI 24, 15, 65 VII 2, 66 VI 26, 67 VII 14.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VI 12, 71 VI 19, 73 VI 14, 74 VI 15, 75 VI 10.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 24.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 20, 57 VI 16, 59 VI 22.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 1, 59 VI 2.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1856 VI 27, 57 VI 10, 63 VI 14, 64 VI 17.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 25, 58 VI 20, 75 VI 16.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26, 57 VI 20, 58 VI 18, 59 VI 23, 60 VI 20, 61 VI 20.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 28.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1857 VI 13, 63 VI 15, 72 VI 2, 73 VI 12.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 14.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1864 VI 20, 66 VI 25, 70 VI 18, 71 VI 25, 72 VI 13.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VI 7, 69 VI 18, 70 VI 17, 71 VI 20, 72 VI 11.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 VI 25, 73 VI 25.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 18.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22, 57 VI 25, 67 VI 30.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 10, 58 VI 20.
			Blomning.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 1, 57 VII 25.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 28, 57 VII 17, 59 VII 11, 60 VII 17, 61 VII 19.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VIII 4, 63 VIII 3, 64 VII 27, 65 VII 31, 66 VII 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>
			Blomning.
Karis . . .	60°	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 2, 57 VII 24, 58 VIII 3, 59 VII 10, 60 VIII 3.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1860 VII 30, 62 VIII 10, 65 VII 27, 67 VIII 3, 72 VII 13,
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 27, 57 VII 27, 58 VII 17, 59 VII 11, 60 VII 25, 61 VII 21, 64 VII 25, 65 VII 22, 66 VII 28.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 25.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII 25, 58 VII 20.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 12, 60 VII 29, 61 VII 24, 62 VIII 2, 63 VIII 4, 64 VII 27, 65 VII 27, 66 VIII 8.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VII 29.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 22, 58 VII 13.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 12, 57 VII 6.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VII 25, 62 VII 16, 63 VI 20, 65 VII 17, 66 VI 29, 70 VI 30.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1859 VII 18.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VII 26, 71 VII 29.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VII 24, 59 VII 18, 60 VII 16.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII 25.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VII 23.
Orimattila.	„	„	1861 VII 18, 65 VII 31.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 18, 62 VII 31, 63 VII 25, 64 VII 22, 65 VII 20, 66 VII 22, 67 VIII 4, 68 VII 13, 69 VII 23, 70 VII 19, 71 VIII 1, 72 VI (?) 25, 73 VII 21, 74 VII 27, 75 VII 23.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 VII 24.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 VIII 3, 57 VII 16, 25, 58 VII 18, 59 VII 6 (?).
Padasjoki .	„	43°	1863 VIII 7, 64 VIII 2.
Ulsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 4.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VII 26.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VII 17, 57 VII 27, 58 VII 16, 59 VII 18, 60 VII 23, 61 VII 20, 62 VIII 3, 63 VII 27, 64 VII 18, 65 VII 21, 67 VIII 10, 68 VII 17, 69 VII 25, 70 VII 13.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VII 20, 57 VIII 6, 59 VII 10, 74 VIII 10.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1863 VIII 10, 64 VII 26.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 VII 27, 64 VII 23.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1870 VII 18, 71 VII 22, 73 VII 6 (?).
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1858 VII 14, 59 VII 7 (?), 63 VIII 21 (?), 64 VII 25, 65 VII 28, 66 VII 29, 67 VIII 8.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1871 VII 29, 74 VII 24, 75 VII 21.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1859 VII 16.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VII 26.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1861 VII 28.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1864 VII 26, 68 VII 19, 69 VIII 6, 70 VIII 4, 71 VIII 4.
Idensalmi .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1865 VII 26.
Nurmes . .	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VIII 1, 57 VIII 1, 59 VII 28.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1860 VII 26.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1862 VII 27.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1856 VII 20, 57 VII 24, 64 VII 23.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VII 25, 57 VIII 1, 75 VII 25.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 2, 57 VIII 5, 58 VII 20, 59 VIII 1, 60 VII 25, 61 VII 25.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 1.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	„	1864 VII 23, 66 VII 30, 70 VII 15, 71 VII 24, 72 VII 24.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VII 29, 58 VII 18.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1868 VII 16, 18, 69 VII 27, 70 VII 7 (?), 71 VIII 10, 72 VII 25.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1868 VII 20, 69 VII 30, 70 VII 27, 71 VII 31, 72 VII 18, 73 VII 24.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1873 VIII 25.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1858 VIII 15, 68 VIII 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>			
Skörd.			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 X 7, 58 X 5, 59 X 3, 60 X 1, 61 X 1.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1862 IX 26, 63 IX 28, 64 X 3, 65 IX 21, 66 IX 25.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 X 9, 57 IX 25, 58 IX 23, 59 IX 20, 60 IX 27, 61 IX 18, 62 IX 24.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1860 IX 25, 61 IX 18, 64 IX 26, 65 IX 21, 66 IX 20, 67 IX 23, 68 IX 19, 69 IX 15, 72 IX 14, 73 IX 20, 75 IX 16.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 IX 8, 61 IX 28, 64 X 4, 66 X 5.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IX 25, 58 X 1.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 IX 15.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 IX 19, 60 IX 27, 61 IX 12, 62 IX 26, 63 X 1, 64 IX 22, 65 IX 19, 66 IX 25.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 8, 57 VIII 16 (?).
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 IX 27, 62 X 3, 63 IX 28, 64 X 4.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1859 IX 21.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 IX 25.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 IX 13, 71 IX 19.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 IX 24, 59 IX 20, 60 IX 16.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 19, 57 IX 20.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 IX 23, 58 IX 28, 59 IX 20, 60 X 1.
Orimattila	„	„	1866 IX 26, 19, 68 IX 22.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 IX 12, 62 IX 23, 63 IX 23, 64 IX 27, 65 IX 20, 66 IX 20, 67 IX 21, 68 IX 14, 69 IX 18, 70 IX 19, 71 IX 23, 72 IX 12, 73 IX 15, 75 IX 17.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 IX 20, 71 IX 28.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 IX 17, 21, 58 IX 16, 17.
Eura	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 IX 26, 61 VIII 30, 63 IX 26, 69 IX 24, 70 IX 17, 72 IX 20.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 IX 24, 67 IX 24.
Padasjoki .	„	43°	1862 IX 25, 63 IX 25.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 X 9.
Ulfaby . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 X 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Solanum tuberosum.</i>
			Skörd.
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 1, 57 IX 18, 58 IX 16, 59 IX 19, 60 IX 17, 61 IX 10.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 IX 16, 59 IX 12, 60 IX 20, 61 IX 19.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 IX 20, 60 IX 20, 61 IX 20, 64 IX 15, 65 IX 18, 69 IX 23.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 22, 57 IX 27.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 IX 16, 58 IX 17, 59 IX 19, 60 IX 15, 61 IX 20, 62 IX 30, 64 IX 26.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 IX 18.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 IX 23.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IX 18, 59 IX 18, 62 IX 30, 64 IX 25, 65 IX 20, 66 IX 20, 67 IX 28.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IX 15, 71 IX 23, 72 IX 12, 73 IX 18, 74 IX 17, 75 IX 15.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1859 IX 20.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 IX 15, 69 IX 17, 70 IX 15, 71 X 2.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 29.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 22.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1856 IX 27.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 19, 57 IX 10, 58 IX 15, 75 IX 9.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 22, 57 IX 26, 58 IX 10, 59 IX 12, 60 IX 10, 61 IX 10.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IX 22, 64 IX 6.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1873 VIII 15.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 IX 15.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 IX 3, 69 VIII 15, 70 IX 12, 71 IX 20, 72 IX 12.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 IX 5.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 14.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 IX 16, 67 IX 13.
			<i>Hyoscyamus niger.</i>
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 11 (?).
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 25, 58 VI 18, 59 VI 22, 60 VI 18, 61 VI 18.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hyoscyamus niger.</i>			
Kyrkslätt . .	60°	42°	1859 VI 17, 61 VI 17, 66 VII 10, 69 VII 8, 70 VI 21, 72 VI 21, 73 VI 25.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 22, 57 VI 19, 58 VI 10, 59 VI 9, 60 VI 18, 61 VI 13, 62 VI 14, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 12, 66 VI 10.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 24.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 10.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 10.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1863 VII 7, 68 VI 20.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1859 VI 3.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VI 7, 71 VI 26.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 24, 57 VI 27.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 26, 59 VI 12, 60 VI 18.
Orimattila.	„	„	1861 VII 5, 65 VII 2, 68 VII 8, 74 VII 1.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 27, 62 VII (?) 27, 63 VI 23, 64 VI 20, 65 VI 19, 66 VII 7, 67 VII 8, 68 VI 26, 69 VII (?) 20, 70 VII 6, 71 VII 8, 73 VI 19, 74 VI 21.
Personatae.			
<i>Verbascum thapsus.</i>			
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 17.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 4 (?), 58 VII 30 (?), 59 VII 1, 60 VII 11, 61 VII 20.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1870 VII 18.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VII 6, 59 VII 1, 60 VII 12, 61 VII 28, 62 VII 24, 64 VII 12.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 7.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 9 (?).
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII 29 (?).
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VII 15.
Orimattila.	„	„	1865 VII 11.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 8 (?), 62 VII 12, 64 VII 4, 65 VII 24, 66 VII 1, 67 VII 10, 68 VII 5.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VII 5, 61 VII 13.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Scrophularia nodosa.</i>
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1865 VII 8.
			<i>Veronica longifolia.</i>
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1863 VII 17, 64 VII 12, 65 VII 24, 66 VII 20.
			<i>Veronica spicata.</i>
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1862 VI 4, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 2, 66 VI 3.
			<i>Veronica serpyllifolia.</i>
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 6.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1868 VI 4.
			<i>Veronica officinalis.</i>
Tenala . .	60 ^o	41 ^o	1866 VI 16.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ^o	1868 VI 19, 69 VI 30, 72 VI 9, 73 VII 2.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1857 VI 28.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1861 VI 29, 66 VII 1.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 3.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ^o	1859 VI 9.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1857 VI 5.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1857 VI 15, 58 V 25, 60 VI 11.
Orimattila	„	„	1862 VI 12, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 8, 68 VI 9, 70 VI 7, 73 VI 17, 74 VI 28, 75 VI 17.
Janakkala	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1864 VI 12, 65 VI 16, 66 VI 14, 67 VI 27, 68 VI 10, 69 VI 13, 71 VI 22.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	39 ^o	1859 VI 17.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VI 16.
Jokkas . .	62 ^o	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1861 VI 24.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1858 VII 2, 59 VI 25, 61 VI 16, 62 VII 3, 63 VII 9, 65 VII 5, 68 VII 12, 69 VII 2, 70 VII 2.
Pielavesi .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1865 VII 7.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1857 VII 1.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VII 5, 75 VI 26.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Veronica chamaedrys.</i>
Bjerno . .	60°	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VI 9.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1859 VI 16, 61 VI 16, 63 VI 5, 64 VI 12, 65 VI 13, 66 VI 15, 67 VI 30, 68 VI 15, 69 VI 14, 70 VI 15, 72 V 31, 73 VI 10, 74 VI 20, 75 VI 16.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 8, 57 V 24, 62 VI 7, 64 VI 13, 67 VI 19.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 14, 58 VI 6.
Salö	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 V 28.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 12, 61 VI 12, 62 VI 7, 63 VI 11, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 12, 66 VI 10.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 9.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1859 VI 10.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VI 17.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 23, 57 VI 14.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 10, 59 VI 16, 60 VI 11.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 VI 8, 63 VI 14, 68 VI 7, 72 VI 1, 74 VI 24, 75 VI 17.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 VI 15, 65 VI 20, 66 VI 15, 70 VI 12, 72 VI 1, 73 VI 13, 74 VI 15, 75 VI 16.
Ulfby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 16.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VI 20.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 27, 58 VI 18, 59 VI 18, 60 VI 15, 62 VI 20, 63 VI 14, 64 VI 19, 66 VI 22, 67 VI 26, 68 VI 15, 69 VI 16, 70 VI 17.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 25, 65 VI 15.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 VII 24.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 27.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 VII 5.
			<i>Veronica verna.</i>
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 V 21.
			<i>Odontites rubra.</i>
Orimattila	„	„	1873 VI 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Euphrasia officinalis.</i>			
Bjerno . .	60°	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VI 9.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1863 VI 8, 66 VI 8, 67 VI 27.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VI 24, 67 VI 20.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 1.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 20, 58 VI 17.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 21, 61 VI 30, 63 VI 27, 64 VII 8, 65 VI 30, 66 VI 30.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 27.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VI 18.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 VI 26, 70 VII 13.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 11, 62 VI 2, 63 VI 12, 64 VI 14, 65 V 27, 66 VI 8, 67 VI 22, 68 VI 6, 69 VI 14, 70 VI 5, 71 VI 25, 72 V 28, 73 VI 5, 74 VI 12, 75 VI 14.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 15, 58 VII 9, 59 VI 29, 60 VI 22, 61 VII 23, 62 VII 10, 63 VII 9, 64 VII 11, 65 VII 8, 67 VII 25, 68 VII 3, 69 VII 4, 70 VII 7.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VII 6.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1865 VII 3, 68 VI 26, 69 VI 30, 70 VI 25.
Pielavesi .	„	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1865 VII 1.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 13.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VI 21.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 4.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	„	1863 VII 19.
<i>Rhinanthus crista galli</i> Linn.			
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1873 VI 27.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 7.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 VI 26, 65 VI 30, 67 VII 14, 68 VI 27, 70 VI 30.
<i>Sceptrum carolinum.</i>			
Haapavesi	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	43°	1856 VII 18.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 VII 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Pedicularis palustris.</i>			
Ekenäs . .	60 ⁰	41 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	1856 VI 21.
Karis . . .	„	41 ¹ / ₂ ⁰	1856 VI 18, 58 VI 24.
Getha . . .	60 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	37 ¹ / ₂ ⁰	1856 VII 8, 57 VI 24.
Korpo . . .	„	39 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	1857 VI 30.
Kisko . . .	„	41 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	1860 VI 17, 61 VI 21, 63 VI 17, 64 VI 20, 65 VI 19, 66 VI 15.
Piikkis . .	60 ¹ / ₂ ⁰	40 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	1856 VI 15.
Orimattila	60 ³ / ₄ ⁰	43 ¹ / ₂ ⁰	1869 VI 27, 70 VI 14.
Kides . . .	62 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	47 ³ / ₄ ⁰	1857 VI 1, 58 VI 25, 59 VI 17, 60 VI 22, 62 VII 3, 63 VI 27, 69 VI 21.
Lappajärvi	63 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	41 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	1863 VI 26, 64 VI 28.
Pielavesi .	„	44 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	1865 VI 30.
Brahestad	64 ³ / ₄ ⁰	42 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	1856 VI 23, 75 VI 25.
<i>Melampyrum cristatum.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	37 ¹ / ₂ ⁰	1857 VI 30.
<i>Melampyrum arvense.</i>			
Orimattila	60 ³ / ₄ ⁰	43 ¹ / ₂ ⁰	1861 VI 15.
<i>Melampyrum pratense.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	37 ¹ / ₂ ⁰	1857 VI 20.
Orimattila	60 ³ / ₄ ⁰	43 ¹ / ₂ ⁰	1868 VI 11.
Lappajärvi	63 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	41 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	1863 VI 26, 64 VI 29, 65 VII 2, 68 VII 1.
Brahestad	64 ³ / ₄ ⁰	42 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	1856 VI 30.
<i>Melampyrum sylvaticum.</i>			
Orimattila	60 ³ / ₄ ⁰	43 ¹ / ₂ ⁰	1870 VI 17.
Primulaceae.			
<i>Lysimachia vulgaris.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	37 ¹ / ₂ ⁰	1857 VII 15.
Orimattila	60 ³ / ₄ ⁰	43 ¹ / ₂ ⁰	1863 VII 14.
<i>Naumburgia thyrsiflora.</i>			
Brahestad	64 ³ / ₄ ⁰	42 ¹ / ₄ ⁰	1856 VII 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Trientalis europaea.</i>			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 VI 19.
Bjerno . .	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VI 5.
Tenala . .	”	41°	1865 VI 2.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 10, 60 VI 10.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42°	1859 V 29, 61 VI 9, 63 VI 20, 64 VI 10, 66 VI 9, 67 VI 27, 68 VI 1, 69 VI 5, 70 VI 8, 72 V 28, 75 VI 18.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 12, 59 V 26, 61 VI 7, 62 VI 12.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 6.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 V 27,
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 12, 61 VI 10, 62 VI 10, 63 VI 11, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 5, 66 VI 9.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 6.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 16, 62 VI 11, 63 VI 13, 70 VI 11.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1871 VI 17.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 VI 4.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 7.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 15, 57 VI 7, 58 VI 4, 59 VI 4, 60 VI 14.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 VI 10, 62 VI 10, 63 VI 8, 64 VI 11, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 8, 67 VI 21, 68 VI 4, 69 VI 15, 70 VI 8, 71 VI 18, 72 V 30, 73 VI 10, 74 VI 20, 75 VI 18.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 12, 62 VI 8, 63 VI 12, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 18, 66 VI 9, 67 VI 24, 68 VI 5, 69 VI 16, 70 VI 6, 71 VI 16, 72 V 31, 73 VI 4, 74 VI 16, 75 VI 11.
Tyrvis . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 11.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VI 4.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1861 VI 10.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 16, 58 VI 10, 59 VI 4, 60 VI 7, 61 VI 9, 62 VI 8, 63 VI 10, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 17, 66 VI 17, 67 VI 23, 68 VI 6, 69 VI 7, 70 VI 12.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1874 VI 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Trientalis europaea.</i>			
Leppävirta	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VI 7.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1867 VI 20.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 17, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 16, 66 VI 18, 67 VII 12, 68 VI 9, 69 VI 19.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 3, 60 VI 5.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 9.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 17, 57 VI 11, 58 VI 12, 75 VI 8.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 20, 57 VII 2, 58 VI 15, 59 VI 19, 60 VI 19, 61 VI 20.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 14.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 VI 19, 63 VI 15, 64 VI 20, 66 VI 23, 70 VI 16.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 15, 61 VI 13, 63 VI 14.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VI 6, 69 VI 4.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 20.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 6.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VI 13, 69 VI 18, 70 VI 25, 71 VII 5, 72 VI 23, 73 VI 22, 74 VII 1, 75 VI 20.
<i>Primula veris.</i>			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 24, 57 V 20, 58 V 20.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 16, 57 V 17, 59 V 21, 60 V 21, 61 V 21, 62 V 13.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 27.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 26, 57 V 19, 58 V 19, 59 V 19, 60 V 17, 61 V 18, 62 V 15, 64 V 25, 65 V 17, 66 V 16, 67 VI 3.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 20, 58 V 25.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 V 16.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 26, 58 V 30.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 15.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 19, 61 V 25, 62 V 17, 63 V 10, 64 V 30, 65 V 17, 66 V 20, 67 VI 9, 68 V 19, 70 V 21.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 V 31, 68 V 24, 69 V 26, 71 VI 7, 73 V 26, 74 VI 1, 75 V 29.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Primula veris.</i>
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1865 V 18, 66 VI 3, 69 V 25.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1858 V 23, 59 VI 1.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 16.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1870 VI 12 (?), 72 VI 10.
			<i>Primula farinosa.</i>
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 2, 57 V 23, 59 V 25, 60 V 30, 61 VI 4, 62 V 22, 64 VI 4, 65 V 24, 66 V 30, 67 VI 20.
			<i>Primula sibirica.</i>
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 12, 58 VI 18.
			Plantaginaceae.
			<i>Plantago major.</i>
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1866 VI 23.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1861 VI 29.
			Cornaceae.
			<i>Cornus suecica.</i>
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 12.
			Umbelliferae.
			<i>Myrrhis odorata.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 3, 58 VI 8, 59 V 31.
			<i>Anthriscus sylvestris.</i>
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 16.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 6, 57 VI 13.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 12.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1862 VI 26.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1858 VI 20, 59 VI 21.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1863 VI 19, 64 VI 21, 65 VI 21, 67 VII 2, 68 VI 17, 69 VI 20, 70 VI 18, 71 VI 30, 73 VI 13.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Anthriscus sylvestris.</i>
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 20.
Jakobstad .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21, 58 VI 10.
Brahestad .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 28, 57 VI 25.
			<i>Carum carvi.</i>
			Blomning.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 24.
Lemland . .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 15, 59 VI 4, 60 VI 17.
Bjerno . . .	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 10.
Tenala . . .	"	41 ⁰	1862 VI 12, 63 VI 16, 65 VI 14, 66 VI 6.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 9, 58 VI 5, 59 VI 12, 60 VI 12, 61 VI 10.
Kyrkslätt .	"	42 ⁰	1866 VI 20, 68 VI 20, 69 VI 20, 72 VI 2.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 12, 58 VI 5.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 5, 61 VI 10, 62 VI 5, 63 VI 10, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 13, 66 VI 15.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 27, 58 VI 19.
Piikkis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 22, 62 VI 3, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 18, 66 VI 10, 67 VII 7, 68 VI 11, 69 VI 24, 70 VI 17.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 19, 57 VI 10.
Mörskom . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8, 57 VI 14, 58 VI 11, 59 VI 8, 60 VI 15.
Orimattila .	"	"	1861 VI 16, 62 VI 12, 63 VI 12, 64 VI 19, 65 VI 4, 11, 66 VI 8, 68 VI 7, 69 VI 4, 70 VI 7, 71 VI 7, 72 V 28, 73 V 27, 74 VI 24, 75 VI 6.
Janakkala .	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 14, 62 VI 8, 63 VI 17, 64 VI 21, 65 VI 19, 66 VI 20, 67 VII 1, 68 VI 4, 69 VI 16, 70 VI 12, 71 VI 19, 72 VI 3, 73 VI 11, 74 VI 14, 75 VI 11.
Raumo . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 19, 58 VI 15.
Padasjoki .	"	43 ⁰	1863 VI 23.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 20, 57 VI 23, 58 VI 18, 59 VI 20, 63 VI 18.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Carum carvi.</i>
			Blomning.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 27, 59 VI 23, 62 VI 29, 63 VI 23, 64 VI 27, 65 VII 10.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 25.
Pielavesi .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 7.
Haapajärvi	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1863 VI 21, 64 VII 15.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VI 15.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	”	1862 VII 7.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VII 8, 69 VII 13, 70 VII 12, 73 VII 8.
			Frömognad.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 25, 58 VII 29.
Lemland .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 8, 59 VII 18, 60 VII 19, 61 VII 20.
Tenala . .	”	41 ⁰	1863 VII 28, 67 VIII 18.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VII 13, 60 VII 30, 61 VII 22.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42 ⁰	1865 VII 11, 68 VII 6.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 26.
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 3.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 10, 58 VII 26.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 25, 61 VII 24, 62 VIII 2, 63 VII 29, 64 VII 26, 65 VII 27, 66 VII 30.
Lojo	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 6.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 10, 58 VII 27.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 26.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 25, 62 VII 20, 63 VII 18, 64 VII 11, 65 VII 16.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 1.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 7, 57 VII 30, 60 VII 25.
Orimattila	”	”	1868 VII 20.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 30, 62 VIII 8, 63 VIII 15, 64 VIII 3, 65 VIII 3, 66 VIII 8, 67 VIII 14, 68 VII 22, 69 VII 27, 70 VII 30, 71 VIII 8, 72 VII 22, 73 VII 25, 74 VII 29.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VIII 7, 58 VIII 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Curum carvi.</i>
			Frömognad.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 3, 58 VII 26.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VII 24, 63 VII 18, 64 VII 20, 65 VII 20.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 28.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VIII 10.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1872 VIII 7.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 14, 69 VIII 18, 70 VIII 14, 73 VIII 18.
			<i>Pimpinella saxifraga.</i>
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 3, 65 VII 8.
			Aceraceae.
			<i>Acer platanoides.</i>
			Utsprickning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 31, 57 V 26, 59 V 19, 60 VI 2, 61 V 30.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 V 26, 63 V 28, 66 V 31.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1859 V 15.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 23, 58 V 21, 60 V 22, 61 V 28, 62 V 14.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1861 V 27, 62 V 23, 70 V 30, 72 V 14.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 19, 60 V 22, 61 V 29, 62 V 29, 65 V 18, 66 VI 1.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 23.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 25, 58 V 16, 60 V 31, 61 VI 5, 62 V 21, 63 VI 2, 64 VI 5, 65 V 22, 66 V 29.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 15.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 26.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 21.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 1, 62 V 18, 63 V 25, 65 V 20, 66 V 28, 68 V 26, 69 V 13, 70 V 16.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 V 24.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1856 V 18, 57 V 23, 58 V 16, 60 V 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Acer platanoides.</i>
			Utsprickning.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 V 30, 65 V 17, 69 V 13, 72 V 4, 73 V 23, 75 V 23.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 1, 62 V 17, 63 V 15, 64 V 20, 65 V 18, 66 V 28, 67 VI 18, 68 V 17, 69 V 13, 70 V 13, 71 V 28, 72 V 10, 73 V 26, 74 V 20, 75 V 21.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 V 27, 58 V 20, 59 V 19.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 29.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 25.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 2, 67 VI 16, 69 V 23.
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 4, 59 V 29, 60 VI 3.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 VI 3, 64 VI 2, 65 V 21, 66 VI 4.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 V 26, 59 V 25.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 20.
Kyrslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1861 VI 4, 66 VI 2, 69 V 31, 72 V 20, 73 VI 2, 74 VI 3.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 7, 62 V 18, 65 V 23, 66 VI 3.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 6.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 5, 69 V 18, 72 V 13, 73 V 25, 74 V 29.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 7, 62 V 23, 64 VI 9, 65 V 22, 66 V 31.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 VI 2, 69 V 22.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 4.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 30.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 26.
Nädendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 5, 62 VI 3, 64 VI 2, 66 VI 5, 68 VI 1, 69 V 19, 70 V 21.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1856 V 24, 59 V 19.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 21.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1869 V 21, 71 VI 9, 72 V 15, 74 VI 1.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 10, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 6, 69 V 18, 70 VI 3, 71 VI 6, 72 V 13, 73 V 24, 74 V 29, 75 V 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Acer platanoides.</i>			
Blomning.			
Lampis . .	61°	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 17.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 V 25, 57 VI 4, 58 V 31, 59 V 24.
Padasjoki .	„	43°	1861 V 31, 63 V 18, 64 VI 7.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 3.
Tammerfors	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 31.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VI 19, 62 VI 11.
Löfbildning.			
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1864 VI 6, 65 V 24.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 V 31.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1864 VI 9, 67 VI 20.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1864 VI 8, 67 VI 21.
Salö	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 5, 62 VI 1, 63 VI 7, 64 VI 10, 66 VI 5, 67 VI 20, 68 V 30, 69 V 25, 71 VI 7, 72 V 14, 73 V 31, 74 VI 2, 75 V 31.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 V 31, 64 VI 8, 67 VI 20, 68 V 30, 69 V 22, 72 V 16.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	1859 V 23.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 3, 57 VI 5.
Lampis . .	61°	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 19.
Löffällning.			
Lemland . .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IX 27, 58 X 19, 59 X 16, 60 X 15, 61 X 6.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1862 X 5, 63 X 29, 64 X 6, 65 X 3, 66 X 29.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 X 4.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 X 1, 58 X 2, 59 X 15, 60 X 16, 61 IX 25.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1867 X 12.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 X 25.
Salö	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 X 7, 62 X 15, 63 X 25, 64 X 5, 66 X 24, 68 X 19, 69 X 17, 71 X 22, 72 X 5, 73 X 19, 74 X 11, 75 IX 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Acer platanoides.</i>
			Löffällning.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 X 9, 61 X 3, 62 IX 29, 63 X 5, 64 IX 28, 65 IX 25, 66 X 6.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 19.
Töfsala . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 24, 57 IX 18.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 X 19, 63 X 15, 64 X 3, 65 XII 1, 66 IX 29, 67 X 15, 68 X 13, 69 X 14, 70 IX 27.
Wichtis . .	"	42 ⁰	1859 IX 5.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 4.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 1, 62 IX 15, 63 IX 27, 64 IX 20, 65 IX 21, 66 IX 23, 67 X 1, 68 X 4, 69 X 2, 70 IX 24, 71 IX 27, 72 IX 17, 73 IX 28, 74 IX 27, 75 IX 16.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 4, 58 X 4.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 3.
			<i>Nymphaeaceae.</i>
			<i>Nymphaea alba.</i>
Tenala . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1865 VII 16, 66 VII 1.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 6, 58 VI 28, 60 VII 13.
Kyrkslätt .	"	42 ⁰	1869 VII 14.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 25, 58 VI 19.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 5, 61 VII 1, 63 VI 26, 64 VII 7, 65 VII 5, 66 VI 30.
Lojo	"	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 17.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VII 15, 64 VII 3.
Wichtis . .	"	42 ⁰	1856 VII 10.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VII 22.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VI 16, 60 VI 15 (?).
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 5, 57 VII 8.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 2, 58 VI 28.
Orimattila	"	"	1861 VI 17, 62 VI 26, 63 VI 23, 64 VI 19, 65 VII 4, 69 VI 29, 70 VI 30, 72 VI 23, 73 VI 23, 74 VI 28, 75 VI 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Nymphaea alba.</i>			
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 26, 62 VII 4, 63 VI 23, 64 VI 30, 65 VII 12, 66 VI 18, 67 VII 22, 68 VII 2, 69 VI 30, 70 VII 12, 71 VII 13, 72 VI 21, 73 VI 26, 74 VII 5, 75 VI 28.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VI 29.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 10, 58 VII 5, 59 VI 23, 60 VI 26, 61 VII 5, 62 VII 21, 63 VI 26, 64 VI 28, 65 VII 16, 67 VII 13, 69 VII 5, 70 VII 14.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 50, 58 VII 8, 59 VII 10, 61 VII 17 64 VII 11, 65 VII 20.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 28 (?).
Kihtelysvaara	„	48°	1858 VII 10, 64 VII 10.
Saarijärvi.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 VII 18.
Maaninka .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45°	1865 VII 18.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 18.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VII 6.
Pyhäjoki .	64 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	1856 VII 19.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1875 VII 4.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 24, 57 VII 15, 59 VII 15, 60 VII 14, 61 VII 17.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 VII 22, 64 VII 11, 65 VII 17.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1869 VII 15.
<i>Nuphar luteum.</i>			
Bjerno . .	60°	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VI 27.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1866 VI 25.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 11, 58 VI 27, 60 VII 7.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1869 VII 14.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 4, 57 VI 25.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VII 5, 61 VII 1, 63 VII 6, 64 VII 10 65 VII 5, 66 VII 2.
Lojo	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VII 3.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 10.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VII 13, 63 VII 5, 64 VI 30.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1859 VI 21.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 VI 16, 60 VI 17.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Nuphar luteum.</i>			
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 6, 57 VII 8.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 8, 57 VI 29, 58 VI 28, 60 VI 22.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 VI 18, 62 VI 26, 63 VI 23, 65 VII 4, 70 VI 24, 72 VI 23.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 10 (?), 62 VI 26, 63 VI 26, 64 VI 27, 65 VII 2, 66 VI 6 (?), 67 VII 15, 68 VI 27, 69 VII 3, 70 VII 1, 71 VI 28, 72 VI 15, 73 VI 14, 74 VII 2, 75 VI 26.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VII 2.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 8, 58 VI 22, 59 VI 27, 60 VI 25, 61 VI 28, 63 VI 16, 64 VI 28, 65 VII 16, 67 VII 17, 68 VII 3, 69 VII 1, 70 VII 14.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 15, 58 VII 8, 59 VII 10, 60 VII 3, 61 VII 17, 65 VII 18.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 29.
Maaninka .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45°	1865 VII 18.
Haapajärvi	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43°	1864 VII 16.
Pyhäjoki .	64 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	1856 VII 15.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VII 15.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 18, 57 VII 8, 59 VII 13, 60 VII 10, 61 VII 18.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 VII 15, 63 VI 28, 64 VII 11, 65 VII 17, 70 VII 19, 72 VII 15.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1869 VII 20.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 VII 15.
Ranunculaceae.			
<i>Ranunculus repens.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 20.
<i>Ranunculus acris</i> (pl. spec.).			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 4.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 30, 57 VI 15.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1863 VI 9.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Ranunculus acris.</i>			
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 3, 62 V 27, 64 VI 9, 66 VI 2, 69 VI 15, 73 VI 5, 74 VI 5, 75 VI 6.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 20.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 20, 59 VI 23.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 19.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14, 58 VI 6.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 17, 57 VI 11.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 10.
<i>Ranunculus auricomus.</i>			
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1859 V 27.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 25, 71 VI 10, 72 V 21.
<i>Batrachium heterophyllum.</i>			
Karis . . .	60 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 26.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 7, 65 VI 1, 66 VI 5, 67 VII 2.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 15.
<i>Ficaria ranunculoides.</i>			
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 31.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 13, 69 V 17, 72 V 16.
<i>Myosurus minimus.</i>			
Orimattila	„	„	1869 V 19.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 1.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7, 57 VI 12.
<i>Thalictrum flavum.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 3.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1859 VI 25.
<i>Anemone nemorosa.</i>			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 V 9.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 9, 57 V 9, 59 V 15, 60 V 10, 61 V 12, 62 V 5.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 8.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 IV 30, 64 V 4, 65 V 10, 66 V 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Anemone nemorosa.</i>			
Karis . . .	60°	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 9, 57 V 12, 58 V 9, 59 V 16, 60 V 1, 61 V 14, 62 V 11.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1859 V 22, 60 V 14, 61 V 12, 62 V 10, 63 V 3, 65 V 14, 66 V 12, 67 V 28, 68 V 8, 69 V 7, 70 V 2, 72 IV 30, 73 V 12, 74 V 12, 75 V 14.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 5, 57 IV 29, 58 V 1, 59 V 16, 60 IV 30, 61 V 1, 62 V 3, 64 V 7, 65 IV 26, 66 IV 26, 67 V 26.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 6, 58 V 12.
Salö	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 V 7.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 10, 60 V 7, 61 V 12, 62 V 7, 63 V 3, 64 V 16, 65 V 12, 66 V 4.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 V 17.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 5, 57 V 5.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 10.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 11, 57 V 13, 61 V 15, 62 V 9, 63 V 4, 64 V 17, 66 V 7, 67 V 23, 68 V 14, 69 V 10, 70 IV 30.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1871 V 25.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 V 12.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 16, 57 V 11.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 15, 57 V 12, 58 V 16, 59 V 17, 60 V 15.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 V 20, 62 V 17, 63 V 12, 65 V 15, 66 V 27, 67 V 28, 68 V 18, 69 V 11, 70 V 3, 71 V 25, 72 V 6, 73 V 12, 74 V 12, 75 V 17.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 16, 62 V 7, 63 V 10, 64 V 14, 65 V 12, 66 V 4, 67 V 14, 68 V 13, 69 V 11, 70 V 1, 71 V 12, 72 V 2, 73 V 7, 74 V 11, 75 V 12.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 V 16, 57 V 5, 58 V 1, 61 V 4.
Tyrvis . . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 10.
Padasjoki .	„	43°	1863 V 15, 64 V 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Anemone nemorosa.</i>
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 14, 57 V 13, 58 V 16.
Ulsby. . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 24.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 26, 61 V 27, 62 V 17, 63 V 21, 64 VI 2, 65 V 20, 66 V 30, 67 VI 15, 68 V 17, 69 V 14, 70 V 10.
			<i>Anemone ranunculoides.</i>
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1863 V 10.
			<i>Anemone hepatica.</i>
Kökar. . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 6, 58 V 7.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 20, 57 IV 27, 59 IV 28, 60 IV 22, 61 V 5, 62 V 1.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 25, 57 IV 18, 58 V 5.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 IV 26.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 V 3, 59 V 10, 61 IV 22, 62 IV 25.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 17, 58 IV 18, 59 V 11, 60 IV 21, 61 IV 12, 62 IV 23, 64 IV 14, 65 IV 9, 66 IV 15, 67 V 13.
Korpo. . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 19, 58 IV 22.
Salo. . . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 IV 29.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 5, 59 V 10, 60 IV 29, 61 V 12, 62 V 2, 63 IV 19, 64 V 9, 65 V 4.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 20, 57 IV 20.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 26.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 25, 57 IV 14, 61 V 11, 62 IV 27, 63 IV 13, 64 V 7, 66 IV 16, 67 IV 30, 68 IV 18, 69 IV 21, 70 IV 18.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 57 V 7.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 10, 59 V 14.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IV 29, 62 IV 26, 63 IV 13, 64 IV 20, 65 V 1, 66 IV 27, 69 IV 25, 71 V 5, 72 IV 20, 75 V 3.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 V 1, 58 V 2.
Tyrvis. . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 22.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1861 IV 13 (?), 62 IV 24, 63 III 28 (?), 64 V 7.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Anemone hepatica.</i>
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 26.
Ufsby. . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 15 (?).
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 10.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 V 24, 65 V 14, 66 V 19, 67 V 31, 68 V 8, 69 V 8, 70 IV 27.
			<i>Pulsatilla vernalis.</i>
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 IV 30, 64 V 13, 65 V 6, 66 V 24, 67 VI 1, 68 V 12, 69 V 13, 70 IV 24, 72 V 7.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 IV 25.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7.
			<i>Caltha palustris.</i>
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 57 V 22, 59 V 18, 60 V 10, 61 V 16.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 12.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 V 9, 64 V 16, 65 V 18, 66 V 16.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 15, 57 V 18, 58 V 14, 59 V 20, 60 V 17, 61 V 23, 62 V 15.
Kyrslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1859 V 20, 60 V 20, 61 V 21, 62 V 16, 63 V 4, 64 V 28, 65 V 15, 66 V 31, 67 V 29, 68 V 12, 69 V 15, 70 V 11, 72 V 10, 73 V 16, 74 V 24, 75 V 20.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 9, 57 V 18, 58 V 18, 59 V 19, 60 V 20, 61 V 17, 62 V 19, 64 V 26, 65 V 18, 66 V 21, 67 VI 6.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 1, 58 V 25.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 V 16.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 18, 61 V 23, 62 V 16, 63 V 16 64 V 28, 65 V 19, 66 V 21.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 31.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 8.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 4 (?).
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 V 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Caltha palustris.</i>
			Blomning.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 13, 57 V 18.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 V 22, 58 V 17, 59 V 19, 60 V 10.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 V 26, 62 V 15, 64 VI 1, 65 V 18, 15, 66 V 25, 15, 67 VI 6, 68 V 18, 69 V 19, 70 V 11, 71 V 31, 72 V 8, 73 V 22, 74 V 26, 75 V 18.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 25, 62 V 16, 63 V 14, 64 V 17, 65 V 13, 66 V 24, 67 V 31, 68 V 14, 69 V 12, 70 IV 30, 71 V 22, 72 V 9, 73 V 13, 74 V 26, 75 V 21.
Tyrvis . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 14.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1863 V 19.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 16.
Ufsby . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 30.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 28, 57 V 30, 60 V 25.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 26, 57 V 25, 58 V 20, 59 V 20, 60 V 25, 61 V 26, 62 V 22, 63 V 17, 64 VI 2, 65 V 22, 66 V 24, 67 VI 7, 68 V 21, 69 V 15, 70 V 16, 71 V 27.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VI 1, 75 V 31.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 15.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 26.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 V 22, 64 VI 3, 65 VI 2, 66 V 30, 67 VI 18, 68 V 26, 69 V 21, 70 V 16, 72 V 28, 73 V 26.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 15.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 58 VI 1, 59 V 24, 60 V 13.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 22, 63 V 17, 64 V 28.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 26, 60 V 25.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 3, 57 V 24, 58 V 28, 75 V 25.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 VI 1, 62 V 26, 68 V 26, 74 V 29.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 9, 57 V 28.
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8, 57 VI 3, 58 VI 1, 59 VI 4, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 5, 62 V 28, 63 VI 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Caltha palustris.</i>
			Blomning.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VI 10, 70 VI 22.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 22.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 15.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 17, 57 VI 17.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 2, 58 VI 6.
			Frömognad.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 28, 63 VII 8, 64 VII 4, 65 VII 7, 66 VII 4.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 1, 62 VI 27.
			<i>Trollius europaeus.</i>
			Blomning.
Tenala . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1866 VI 18.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VI 20.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 29.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 9, 57 VI 6, 58 VI 8, 59 VI 4, 60 VI 2.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 VI 5, 62 V 29, 63 VI 8, 64 VI 9, 65 VI 2, 66 VI 4, 67 VI 22, 68 VI 1, 69 VI 4, 70 VI 4, 71 VI 12, 72 V 21, 73 VI 4, 74 VI 5, 75 VI 6.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 15, 58 VI 5, 59 VI 2, 60 VI 2, 61 VI 9, 62 VI 9, 63 VI 10, 64 VI 14, 66 VI 8, 67 VI 23, 68 VI 4, 69 VI 7, 70 VI 9.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 5.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1857 VI 10.
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21, 58 VI 14, 59 VI 19, 60 VI 14, 61 VI 14, 62 VI 8, 63 VI 12.
Kemi . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 10, 63 VI 18, 64 VI 24, 65 VI 28, 66 VI 23.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VI 6, 69 VI 5, 70 VI 15.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VI 15, 69 VI 12, 70 VI 4, 71 VI 14, 72 VI 18, 73 VI 17, 74 VI 28.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 25 (?).

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Trollius europaeus.</i>
			Blomning.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 29.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 VI 20, 70 VI 27, 71 VII 5, 72 VI 23, 73 VI 24, 74 VII 19.
			Frömognad.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 VII 20.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 14.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 VII 30.
			<i>Aquilegia vulgaris.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	1856 VI 15, 59 VI 5.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1861 VI 18.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1864 VI 26, 65 VI 23, 67 VII 9, 68 VI 23, 69 VI 28, 70 VI 22, 71 VII 2, 73 VI 28.
			<i>Delphinium exaltatum.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	1859 VI 11.
			<i>Actaea spicata.</i>
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1865 VI 19.
			<i>Paeonia officinalis.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 1.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	1858 VI 21, 59 VI 13.
			Papaveraceae.
			<i>Chelidonium majus.</i>
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 18, 62 VI 4, 64 VI 4, 65 VI 10, 66 VI 13, 67 VII 4.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 6.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 3.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 1, 57 VII 1.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 21.
			Fumariaceae.
			<i>Corydalis solida.</i>
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	43°	1861 V 4, 64 V 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Corydalis fabacea.</i>
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 16, 62 V 15.
			<i>Fumaria officinalis.</i>
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 3.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1874 VI 28.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 29.
			Cruciferae.
			<i>Raphanus raphanistrum.</i>
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 26.
			<i>Erysimum cheiranthoides.</i>
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 IV 30 (?).
			<i>Sisymbrium sophia.</i>
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 14, 65 VI 14, 66 VI 9, 68 VI 8.
			<i>Hesperis matronalis.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1859 VI 13.
			<i>Cardamine amara.</i>
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 V 29.
			<i>Cardamine pratensis.</i>
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2, 59 VI 4, 60 VI 20.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 2.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VI 6, 63 VI 8, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 19, 66 VI 8.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 9, 57 VI 12, 58 VI 8, 59 VI 7.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1859 V 29, 63 VI 1, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 4, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 26, 68 VI 3, 69 VI 3, 70 VI 3, 72 V 27, 73 VI 3, 74 VI 15, 75 VI 15.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 8, 66 VI 8, 67 VI 23.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 3, 58 VI 2.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 7, 61 VI 10, 62 VI 6, 63 VI 10, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 13, 66 VI 9.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Cardamine pratensis.</i>			
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1859 VI 1.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 4.
Mörskom . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VI 4, 60 VI 11.
Orimattila . .	„	„	1861 VI 7, 62 VI 6, 64 VI 6, 65 VI 7, 66 VI 12, 68 VI 8, 69 VI 14, 72 VI 5.
Janakkala . .	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 5, 63 VI 12, 64 VI 15, 65 VI 16, 66 VI 7, 67 VI 24, 68 VI 2, 69 VI 8, 70 V 29, 71 VI 15, 72 V 30, 73 VI 5, 74 VI 11, 75 VI 12.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VI 16.
Lappajärvi . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 17, 64 VI 21, 65 VI 20, 67 VII 3, 68 VI 13, 69 VI 20, 73 VI 20.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 4.
G. Karleby . .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 8.
Brahestad . .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21.
<i>Arabis suecica.</i>			
Orimattila . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 V 11.
<i>Turritis glabra.</i>			
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 18.
<i>Capsella bursa pastoris.</i>			
Orimattila . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 V 10.
Lappajärvi . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 11, 65 VI 2, 68 V 26, 69 VI 10, 71 VI 8, 73 V 31.
<i>Thlaspi arvense.</i>			
Orimattila . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 23.
Brahestad . .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7.
<i>Draba verna.</i>			
Blomning.			
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 6, 62 V 3, 65 V 7, 66 V 3, 67 VI 5.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 7.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 V 1.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 9, 61 V 4, 62 V 9, 63 V 8, 64 V 6, 65 V 6, 66 V 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Draba verna.</i>
			Blomning.
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 V 9.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 9.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 8, 57 V 6.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 22, 60 V 10.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 V 22, 62 V 14, 64 V 6, 65 V 30, 66 V 28, 67 VI 1, 68 V 16, 69 V 8, 72 IV 26, 73 V 20, 74 VI 1, 75 V 23.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 V 4, 63 V 9.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VI 5.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 1.
			Frömognad.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 12, 61 VI 8, 62 VI 6, 63 VI 10, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 4, 66 VI 3.
			Polygalaceae.
			<i>Polygala vulgaris.</i>
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 19.
			Tiliaceae.
			<i>Tilia parvifolia.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Tenala . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1862 V 27, 63 VI 5, 64 VI 10, 65 V 28, 66 VI 5.
Ekenäs . .	”	”	1856 VI 2, 59 V 19.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 25, 57 V 27, 58 V 23, 59 V 28, 60 V 24, 61 VI 1, 62 V 19.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42 ⁰	1862 V 24.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 5.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VI 3.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 4, 62 V 22, 63 VI 1, 64 VI 3, 65 V 18, 66 V 30, 68 V 27, 69 V 20, 70 V 25.
Wichtis . .	”	42 ⁰	1856 VI 3, 59 V 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Tilia parvifolia.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 20, 60 V 10.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 31, 57 VI 3.
Orimattila .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 VI 3.
Janakkala .	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 4, 62 V 23, 63 VI 2, 64 VI 2, 65 V 23, 66 VI 3, 67 VI 20, 68 V 27, 69 V 27, 70 V 25, 71 VI 10, 72 V 15, 73 VI 1, 74 VI 4, 75 V 31.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 21.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 6.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 5, 59 V 29, 60 V 30, 64 VI 11, 65 VI 13, 66 VI 5, 67 VI 20, 68 VI 4, 69 VI 6, 70 VI 7.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VI 24.
Blomning.			
Tenala . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1864 VIII 4.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 10, 60 VII 24.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 2.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VIII 3, 64 VII 29.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1856 VIII 4, 59 VII 8 (?).
Janakkala .	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 23, 62 VIII 13, 63 VII 29, 64 VII 26, 65 VII 20, 66 VII 31, 67 VIII 19, 68 VII 20, 69 VII 29, 70 VII 21, 71 VIII 4, 72 VII 25, 73 VII 22, 74 VIII 5, 75 VII 25.
Löfällning.			
Tenala . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1862 X 13, 63 X 30, 64 X 7, 65 X 8, 66 X 30.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 X 12.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 17, 58 X 1, 59 X 16, 60 X 25, 61 X 10, 62 X 20.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 24.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 X 6, 64 IX 27, 65 X 11, 66 IX 15, 67 X 15, 69 X 16, 70 X 1.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 10, 60 X 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Tilia parvifolia.</i>
			Löffällning.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 IX 26, 62 X 11, 63 X 4, 64 IX 11, 65 IX 10, 66 IX 24, 67 X 3, 68 IX 29, 69 IX 16, 70 IX 23, 71 X 2, 72 IX 19, 73 IX 24, 74 IX 21, 75 IX 14.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 15.
			Malvaceae.
			<i>Lavatera thuringiaca.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	1856 VII 24, 59 VII 2.
			Geraniaceae.
			<i>Geranium sanguineum.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 23.
			<i>Geranium sylvaticum.</i>
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 30, 59 VI 25, 60 VI 17, 65 VII 1.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 15, 57 VI 14, 58 VI 10, 59 VI 12.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1864 VI 15, 66 VI 10, 67 VI 25, 68 VI 18, 69 VI 27, 70 VI 10, 72 VI 12, 73 VI 28, 75 VII 4.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 12, 58 VI 11, 59 VI 6, 60 VI 11, 61 VI 12, 62 VI 5, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 18, 66 VI 7, 67 VI 29.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 13, 58 VI 9.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 15, 61 VI 11, 63 VI 18, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 22, 66 VI 14.
Lojo	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 16.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 8.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 27, 63 VI 15.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1856 VI 9.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 15.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 17, 57 VI 15, 58 VI 8, 59 VI 4, 60 VI 15.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Geranium sylvaticum.</i>			
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 12, 62 VI 12, 63 VI 22, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 12, 67 VI 24, 68 VI 8, 69 VI 19, 70 VI 16, 71 VII 5, 73 VI 13, 74 VI 25.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 3, 63 VI 10, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 27, 66 VI 26, 67 VI 25, 68 VI 17, 69 VI 18, 70 VI 18, 71 VI 20, 72 VI 8, 73 VI 17, 74 VI 14, 75 VI 17.
Padasjoki.	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1864 VI 14.
Ufsby. . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 9.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 25, 58 VI 12, 59 VI 16, 60 VI 14, 61 VI 11, 62 VI 18, 63 VI 11, 64 VI 24, 65 VI 18, 66 VI 20, 67 VI 28, 68 VII 7, 69 VI 17, 70 VI 20.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 18, 65 VI 15.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 17, 64 VI 23, 65 VI 19, 68 VI 11, 69 VI 2, 70 VI 13, 71 VI 22, 73 VI 15.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 22.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 25, 57 VI 22, 75 VI 26.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 5, 58 VI 26, 59 VII 1, 60 VI 28, 61 VII 1.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 18, 63 VII 2, 64 VI 25, 65 VI 16, 66 VI 26.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26, 58 VI 21, 60 VI 16, 61 VI 19, 62 VI 24, 63 VI 15.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VIII 1 (?).
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VI 20, 70 VII 4, 71 VII 12, 73 VI 24, 74 VII 23, 75 VII 5.
<i>Erodium cicutarium.</i>			
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 29.
<i>Oxalis acetosella.</i>			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 V 19, 59 V 20, 60 V 25, 61 V 27.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 V 19, 64 V 27, 65 V 21, 66 V 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Oxalis acetosella.</i>
Karis . . .	60°	41½°	1858 V 23, 61 V 24.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42°	1859 V 30, 60 V 26, 64 VI 8, 66 V 30, 67 VI 3, 68 V 26, 69 V 31, 70 VI 1, 72 V 12, 74 VI 2.
Jomala . .	60¼°	37¾°	1856 VI 1, 57 V 25, 58 V 25, 59 V 27, 60 V 27, 61 V 31, 62 V 22, 64 V 29, 65 V 21, 66 V 29, 67 VI 15.
Korpo . . .	”	39¼°	1857 V 24, 58 VI 3.
Salo	”	40¾°	1862 V 22, 69 V 27.
Kisko . . .	”	41¼°	1860 V 25, 61 V 28, 62 V 21, 63 V 22, 64 VI 5, 65 V 23.
Sjundeå . .	”	41¾°	1867 VI 22.
Helsingfors	”	42½°	1867 VI 18.
Piikkis . .	60½°	40¼°	1856 V 23.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1856 V 26, 59 V 25.
Tammela .	60¾°	41¼°	1856 V 27, 57 V 26.
Mörskom .	”	43½°	1857 V 24, 58 V 27, 59 VI 2, 60 V 29.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 VI 1, 62 VI 1, 68 V 25, 74 VI 1.
Janakkala	61°	42¼°	1861 V 28, 62 V 23, 63 V 19, 64 V 26, 65 V 19, 66 V 28, 67 VI 17, 68 V 22, 69 V 25, 70 V 22, 71 VI 5, 72 V 14, 73 V 24, 74 VI 4, 75 V 27.
Tyrvis . . .	61¼°	40½°	1856 V 30.
Padasjoki .	”	43°	1861 V 22, 63 V 17.
Ulfaby . . .	61½°	39½°	1856 V 27.
Tammerfors	”	41½°	1856 VI 2.
Jokkas . .	62°	45½°	1856 V 27, 59 V 23, 60 V 26, 61 V 29.
Kides . . .	62¼°	47¾°	1856 V 26, 57 V 30, 58 V 23, 59 V 28, 60 V 17, 61 V 31, 62 V 31, 63 V 14, 64 VI 4, 66 VI 3, 67 VI 17, 68 V 25, 69 V 25, 70 V 22, 71 V 26.
Jyväskylä .	”	43½°	1861 V 31, 65 V 17.
Multia . . .	62¼°	42½°	1856 VI 1, 57 VI 1, 58 VI 2, 59 V 31, 60 V 30, 61 VI 3, 62 V 30, 63 VI 3, 65 V 30.
Leppävirta	”	45½°	1865 V 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Oxalis acetosella.</i>			
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 2, 59 VI 5, 62 V 29.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 7, 65 VI 4, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 21, 68 V 31, 69 VI 10, 70 VI 2, 73 VI 6.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 3, 60 V 30.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 26, 63 V 26.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14, 15, 57 VI 3, 75 VI 2.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1857 VI 12.
<i>Linum usitatissimum.</i>			
Sädd.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 27, 59 V 23, 60 VI 6.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VI 2, 63 VI 3, 64 VI 9, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 1.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 5, 59 V 30, 60 VI 6, 61 VI 5, 62 VI 3.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1864 VI 10, 65 VI 1, 66 VI 11, 67 VI 26, 68 VI 2, 72 V 25, 73 VI 12, 74 VI 4, 75 VI 5.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 21, 60 V 29, 61 V 29, 62 V 30, 64 VI 6, 66 VI 7, 67 VII 2.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 28, 60 VI 5, 62 V 22, 63 VI 3, 64 VI 4, 65 V 27, 66 V 29.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 5.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VI 12.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 31, 57 V 27.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 30, 60 VI 4.
Orimattila	„	„	1868 V 29.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 5, 62 VI 5, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 11, 65 V 31, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 15, 68 V 27, 69 VI 5, 70 VI 3, 71 VI 17, 72 V 24, 73 VI 13, 74 VI 4, 75 VI 10.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 9, 71 VI 16.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 V 27, 58 V 25, 26, 59 V 28.
Eura . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 29, 59 V 30, 72 V 30.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 27.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Linum usitatissimum.</i>
			Sådd.
Ulfsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 9.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 7.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VI 6.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 4, 59 VI 1, 60 VI 6, 74 VI 14.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 8, 58 VI 4, 59 VI 6, 60 VI 6, 61 VI 6, 62 VI 10, 63 VI 10, 64 VI 12, 13, 65 VI 9.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1864 VI 9.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 27, VI 13, 71 VI 10, 72 VI 5, 73 VI 5.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 13, 64 VI 16, 21, 65 VI 16, 66 VI 20, 67 VII 3.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VI 16.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 18, 65 VI 18, 67 VI 26, 68 VI 10, 69 VI 13, 71 VI 13.
Reisjärvi .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 19.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 25.
			Uppkomst.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 16.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VI 9, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 12, 66 VI 7.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 12, 60 VI 17.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1865 VI 17, 66 VI 16, 67 VII 2, 72 V 30.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 10, 62 VI 11, 64 VI 12, 67 VII 9.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 13, 62 V 31, 63 VI 11, 64 VI 10, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 6.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7, 57 VI 12.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 23, 62 VI 18, 63 VI 20, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 16, 66 VI 13, 67 VI 24, 68 VI 1, 69 VI 19, 70 VI 14, 71 VI 23, 72 VI 6, 73 VI 27, 74 VI 17, 75 VI 17.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 17.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 11, 57 VI 5, 58 VI 1, 2.
Ulfsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 18.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VI 13.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Linum usitatissimum.</i>			
Uppkomst.			
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 14, 60 VI 16, 74 VI 23.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 15, 58 VI 13, 59 VI 13, 60 VI 15, 61 VI 12, 62 VI 18, 63 VI 16, 15, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 19.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VI 19, 72 VI 12, 73 VI 12.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 15, 59 VI 19, 62 VI 20, 64 VI 26, 65 VI 26, 66 VI 26, 67 VII 8.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 1, 57 VII 10.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 31.
Blomning.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 13, 57 VII 5, 59 VII 1, 60 VII 8, 61 VII 8, 62 VII 15.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VII 28, 63 VII 16, 64 VII 14, 65 VII 25, 66 VII 18.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 7 (?), 59 VII 20, 60 VIII 4 (?), 61 VII 22.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1860 VII 20, 70 VII 17, 72 VII 3, 75 VII 22.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 19, 61 VII 14, 62 VII 14, 64 VII 10, 67 VIII 1.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 22.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 17, 62 VII 28, 63 VII 13, 64 VII 9, 65 VII 20, 66 VII 11.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 12.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VII 23.
Tanmela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 22, 57 VII 10.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 12, 59 VII 5, 60 VII 16.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 VII 13, 68 VII 10.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 20, 62 VIII 2, 63 VII 21, 64 VII 17, 65 VII 23, 66 VII 23, 67 VII 29, 68 VII 10, 69 VII 20, 70 VII 22, 71 VII 23, 73 VII 16, 74 VII 31, 75 VII 18.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VII 20.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VII 18, 57 VII 16, 58 VII 6, 59 VII 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Linum usitatissimum.</i>
			Blomning.
Eura . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 VII 23.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 VII 22.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 15.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VII 20.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 16, 67 VII 29.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 18, 59 VI 28, 74 VIII 5.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 16, 58 VII 14, 59 VII 14, 61 VII 18, 62 VIII 4, 63 VIII 5, 64 VII 22, 65 VII 22.
Kihtelysvara	„	48 ⁰	1864 VII 20.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 VII 15, 71 VII 20, 73 VII 9.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 14, 59 VII 1, 62 VIII 10, 65 VII 27, 66 VII 30, 67 VIII 8.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VII 30.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VII 24, 65 VII 23, 68 VII 13, 69 VII 23, 71 VII 23.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 30, 57 VII 22.
Reisjärvi .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 19.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1864 VII 20.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VII 24, 69 VII 24.
			Frömognad.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 19, 57 VIII 3, 59 VII 20, 61 VIII 6.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 20, 58 VIII 12.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 10, 59 VII 28, 61 VIII 7.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 7, 66 VIII 15.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1857 VIII 20.
Orimattila	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VII 27.
Lampis . .	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VIII 15, 71 IX 4.
Hollola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VIII 27.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VIII 11, 58 VII 29, 30.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 VIII 16.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1863 VIII 30.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 10.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 6.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VIII 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Linum usitatissimum.</i>
			Frömognad.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 VIII 20, 65 VIII 21.
Kihtelysvaara	”	48 ⁰	1864 VIII 10.
Seinäjäoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VIII 15.
Saarijärvi .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 4, 59 VIII 20, 62 IX 13, 64 VIII 27, 65 VIII 19, 66 VIII 28, 67 IX 20.
Pielavesi .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VIII 19.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 20.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 20, 69 VIII 21.
			Skörd (Upptagning).
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 7, 61 VIII 16.
Tenala . .	”	41 ⁰	1863 IX 1, 64 VIII 13, 65 VIII 21, 66 VIII 18.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 4, 59 VII 30, 60 VIII 11, 61 VIII 9, 62 VIII 26.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42 ⁰	1864 IX 1, 65 VIII 25, 66 VIII 28, 67 IX 11, 72 VIII 10, 73 VIII 20, 75 VIII 14.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 13, 62 VIII 28, 63 VIII 25, 64 VIII 12, 65 VIII 11, 66 VIII 21.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 1.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VIII 21.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 5.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 22.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VIII 3, 60 VIII 16.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 13, 62 IX 1, 63 VIII 21, 64 VIII 10, 65 VIII 10, 66 VIII 22, 67 IX 1, 68 VII 29, 69 VIII 19, 70 VIII 8, 71 VIII 26, 72 VIII 3, 73 VIII 13, 74 VIII 17, 75 VIII 13.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1858 VIII 1, VII 31.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 16.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 12.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 19, 58 VIII 10, 60 VIII 13, 61 VIII 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Linum usitatissimum.</i>
			Skörd (Upptagning).
Seinäjäoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VIII 20.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VIII 27, 65 VIII 29, 69 VIII 30, 71 VIII 28.
Reisjärvi .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 1.
			<i>Linum perenne.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VII 5, 58 VI 21, 59 VI 18.
			Hypericaceae.
			<i>Hypericum quadrangulum.</i>
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 18.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VII 5, 59 VI 25, 60 VII 14.
Kyrkslätt .	"	62 ⁰	1869 VII 18, 72 VI 26, 73 VII 17.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 28, 57 VII 23, 58 VII 13, 59 VII 3, 60 VII 10, 61 VII 14, 62 VIII 1, 64 VII 27, 65 VII 22, 66 VII 20, 67 VIII 3.
Getha . . .	"	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 24, 57 VII 12.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 15, 61 VII 10, 64 VII 10, 65 VII 25, 66 VII 18.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1859 VI 25.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 7, 57 VII 19.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 15, 59 VII 2, 60 VII 15.
Orimattila	"	"	1861 VII 9, 63 VII 13, 64 VII 12, 65 VII 16, 70 VII 8, 71 VII 17, 72 VII 1, 73 VII 7, 74 VII 17.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VIII 5, 63 VII 23, 64 VII 12, 65 VII 26, 66 VI 29, 67 VII 31, 68 VII 1, 69 VII 16, 70 VII 14, 71 VII 16, 72 VI 30, 73 VII 4, 74 VII 14, 75 VII 9.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 18, 59 VII 2, 60 VII 14, 61 VII 11, 62 VII 22, 63 VII 27, 64 VII 13, 65 VIII 4, 67 VIII 9, 68 VII 12, 69 VII 11, 70 VII 17.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VII 14, 65 VII 22.
Idensalmi .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 29.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Hypericum quadrangulum.</i>
			Frömognad.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 15, 59 VIII 5.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 24.
			Cistaceae.
			<i>Helianthemum vulgare.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 22.
			Violaceae.
			<i>Viola tricolor.</i>
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 20, 62 V 19.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 23 (in hort.).
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 12 (in hort.).
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 V 15, 66 V 21, 67 VI 3, 69 V 12, 70 IV 24, 73 V 9 (arvens.).
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 12, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 21, 68 V 27 (arv.), 69 VI 2, 70 V 28, 71 V 30.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 6.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12 (arv.).
			<i>Viola biflora.</i>
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VI 17.
			<i>Viola canina.</i>
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 23, 59 V 24, 60 V 27, 61 V 26.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 5.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 V 25, 64 V 28, 65 V 24, 66 V 29.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 V 18, 60 VI 1.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1859 V 27, 64 VI 7, 65 VI 7, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 20, 68 V 30, 69 V 28, 72 V 14, 73 VI 7, 74 VI 2.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 17, 59 V 18, 60 V 25, 61 V 27, 62 V 22, 64 V 27, 65 V 21, 66 V 22, 67 VI 11.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 1, 58 VI 1.
Salö	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 V 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Viola canina.</i>			
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1860 V 22, 61 V 29, 63 V 22, 64 VI 6, 65 V 24, 66 VI 6.
Wederlaks	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1870 V 28, 71 V 22.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 V 23, 57 V 18.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1857 VI 6, 58 VI 3, 59 V 22, 60 V 23.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 V 25, 64 V 29, 65 V 16, 66 V 23, 67 VI 7, 68 V 17, 69 V 19, 70 V 10, 72 V 9, 73 V 19, 75 V 20.
Janakkala	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1861 V 28, 62 V 11, 63 V 14, 64 V 21, 65 V 21, 66 V 20, 67 VI 13, 68 V 15, 69 V 7, 70 V 10, 71 V 19, 72 V 10, 73 V 21, 74 V 21, 75 V 15.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	43 ^o	1861 V 20, 63 V 17.
Jokkas . .	62 ^o	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1859 V 24, 60 V 28.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1856 V 26, 57 V 23, 58 VI 5, 59 V 23, 60 V 25, 61 VI 9, 62 V 31, 63 V 17, 64 VI 4, 66 V 29, 67 VI 20, 68 VI 10, 69 V 29, 70 V 19.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1874 VI 1.
Leppävirta	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1865 V 27.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1870 V 10.
Kuopio . .	63 ^o	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 15.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1863 V 27, 64 VI 2, 65 VI 3, 66 VI 1, 67 VI 21, 68 V 27, 73 VI 10.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1860 V 19.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 19, 75 VI 1.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	„	1864 VI 10, 65 VI 17, 66 VI 18.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 11, 57 VI 4, 59 VI 7, 60 VI 2, 61 VI 7, 62 V 30.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1873 VII 5.
<i>Viola sylvatica.</i>			
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1862 V 25.
<i>Viola arenaria.</i>			
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1872 V 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Viola palustris.</i>
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 17.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 19.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 17.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 9, 57 VI 3, 58 VI 3, 75 V 28.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 22.
			Droseraceae.
			<i>Parnassia palustris.</i>
Jomala . .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VII 16.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 10 (?).
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	”	1857 VII 28.
Orimattila	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 VII 24, 65 VII 13, 14.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VII 25, 63 VII 7, 64 VII 18, 65 VII 14, 66 VII 15, 67 VII 20, 68 VII 16, 69 VII 8, 70 VII 13, 71 VII 10, 73 VII 10, 74 VII 18.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 5, 57 VII 27, 59 VII 21, 60 VII 23, 62 VIII 8, 63 VII 15.
Pielavesi .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 14.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VII 18.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	”	1862 VII 24, 63 VII 23, 64 VII 27, 66 VII 28.
			Silenaceae.
			<i>Silene inflata.</i>
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VII 3, 61 VI 29.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VII 4, 64 VII 6, 65 VII 6, 69 VII 21, 71 VII 22.
			<i>Melandrium sylvestre.</i>
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 11, 58 VI 12.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	”	1866 VI 24.
Torneå . .	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 11, 58 VI 9, 60 VI 13, 61 VI 7, 62 VI 8, 63 VI 8.
			<i>Viscaria vulgaris.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 22.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Viscaria vulgaris.</i>
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 12, 62 VI 15, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 12, 66 VI 20, 69 VI 20, 70 VI 17, 71 VI 30, 72 VI 4, 73 VI 15, 74 VI 24.
			<i>Agrostemma githago.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 9.
			<i>Dianthus deltoides.</i>
Kyrkslätt .	60 ⁰	42 ⁰	1861 VII 4, 70 VII 3.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 1.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 10.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VII 2, 62 VII 13, 63 VII 3, 65 VII 5, 72 VII 6.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VII 2.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VII 10, 64 VII 10, 65 VII 15, 67 VIII 2, 68 VII 15, 69 VII 22, 70 VII 20, 71 VII 20.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 6.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 7.
			Alsineaceae.
			<i>Stellaria media.</i>
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 V 19.
			<i>Stellaria graminea.</i>
Orimattila	„	„	1861 V 31, 63 VI 15, 65 VI 17, 66 VI 12, 72 V 15, 73 VI 19, 74 VI 24.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 19, 64 VI 21, 65 VI 22, 67 VI 24, 68 VI 19, 69 VI 24, 71 VI 29, 73 VI 22.
			<i>Lepigonium rubrum.</i>
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 13, 63 VII 12, 64 VI 21, 68 VI 8, 72 VI 22, 73 VII 9, 74 VII 7.
			Ribesiaceae.
			<i>Ribes grossularia.</i>
			Bladspäckning.
Kökar. . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 8, 58 V 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes grossularia.</i>
			Bladspriekning.
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 6, 57 V 9, 59 V 5, 60 IV 29, 61 V 11, 62 V 7.
Tenala . .	”	41°	1863 IV 30, 64 IV 26, 65 V 10, 66 V 1.
Ekenäs . .	”	”	1856 V 12.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 11, 57 V 9, 58 IV 30, 59 V 12, 60 V 1, 61 V 12, 62 V 7.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42°	1861 V 24, 62 V 15, 63 V 4, 67 V 31, 68 V 11, 69 V 11, 70 V 9, 72 V 6.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 10, 57 V 8, 58 V 7, 59 V 10, 60 IV 29, 61 V 16, 62 V 5, 64 V 10, 65 V 8, 66 V 8, 67 V 29.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 17, 58 V 11.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 V 14, 62 V 10, 63 V 8, 64 V 20, 65 V 19, 66 V 26 (?), 67 VI 12, 68 V 20, 69 V 5, 71 V 31, 72 V 10, 73 V 13, 74 V 16, 75 V 12.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 5, 57 V 22, 58 V 9, 59 V 9, 60 V 8, 61 V 12, 62 V 7, 63 IV 24, 64 V 6, 65 V 12, 66 V 8.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 VI 9, 68 V 14, 69 IV 30.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 10.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 2.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 6, 57 V 11, 61 V 18, 62 V 10, 63 V 6, 64 V 19, 65 V 14, 66 V 12, 67 VI 1, 68 V 8, 69 IV 26, 70 V 3.
Borgå . . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 V 10, 64 V 12, 65 V 11.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 V 18, 71 V 23.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 12, 60 V 6.
Tammela .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 17, 57 V 13.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 11, 58 V 10, 59 V 10, 60 V 7.
Orimattila.	”	”	1861 V 23, 62 V 12, 63 V 1, 64 V 14, 65 V 10, 66 V 2, 67 V 27, 68 V 11, 69 IV 26, 70 IV 24, 71 V 14, 72 IV 30, 73 V 8, 74 V 18, 75 V 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes grossularia.</i>
			Bladspriekning.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 9, 62 V 8, 63 IV 30, 64 IV 27, 65 V 9, 66 V 6, 67 VI 1, 68 V 11, 69 IV 27, 70 IV 29, 71 V 10, 72 IV 29, 73 V 9, 74 V 5, 75 V 10.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 11.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 V 8, 57 V 13, 58 V 2, 9, 59 IV 25.
Eura . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 15, 61 V 26.
Tyrvis . . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 13.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 20.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 23.
Oribvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1856 V 24.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 26, 59 V 20, 60 V 13, 61 V 24.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 18, 58 V 14, 59 V 17, 60 V 20, 61 V 23, 62 V 17, 63 V 9, 65 V 19, 66 V 24, 67 VI 11, 69 V 12, 70 V 11.
Jyväskylä .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 24, 58 V 3, 59 V 20.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 22, 58 V 16, 74 V 26, 75 V 19.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 29, 63 V 17, 65 V 20.
Laukkas . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 14.
Seinäjoiki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 V 3.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 19.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 5, 57 VI 3, 58 V 19.
Jakobstad .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 20, 57 V 15, 58 V 12, 59 V 17, 60 V 10.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1863 V 19, 64 V 24.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 28, 30, 58 V 20, 75 V 25.
			Blomning.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VI 14.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 29, 57 V 30, 59 V 23, 60 V 29.
Tenala . . .	„	41°	1863 V 17, 64 V 28, 65 V 23, 66 V 25.
Ekenäs . . .	„	„	1856 V 24.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 1, 57 V 29, 58 V 26, 59 V 18, 60 V 26, 61 VI 3, 62 V 30.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1868 V 30, 70 V 14.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes grossularia.</i>
			Blomning.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 30, 57 V 24, 58 V 18, 59 V 22, 60 V 25, 61 V 31, 62 V 19, 64 V 24, 65 V 21, 66 V 27, 67 VI 20.
Korpo . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 5, 58 V 28.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 28, 62 V 20, 63 V 16, 64 V 28, 65 V 21, 66 VI 1, 68 V 24, 69 V 14, 71 VI 4, 72 V 14, 73 V 23, 74 V 27, 75 V 23.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 28, 57 VI 2, 58 V 28, 59 V 18, 60 V 23, 61 V 30, 62 V 19, 63 V 14, 64 V 28, 65 V 22, 66 V 29.
Helsingfors	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 20, 68 V 28, 69 V 21.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 57 VI 3.
Piikkis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 20.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 4, 62 V 19, 63 V 17, 64 V 28, 65 V 26, 66 V 27, 67 VI 6, 68 V 14, 69 V 21, 70 V 19.
Wichtis . .	"	42 ⁰	1856 V 23, 59 V 17.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 4, 71 VI 6.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 24, 60 V 22.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 27.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 26, 57 V 28, 58 V 23, 59 V 22, 60 V 26.
Orimattila.	"	"	1861 V 31, 63 V 25, 64 VI 4, 65 V 24, 66 V 30, 67 VI 19, 20, 69 V 19, 71 VI 7, 72 V 14, 73 V 30, 74 VI 4, 75 V 26.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 22, 62 V 22, 63 V 23, 64 VI 2, 65 V 22, 66 V 26, 67 VI 17, 68 V 29, 69 V 22, 70 V 18, 71 VI 8, 72 V 20, 73 V 20, 74 V 31, 75 V 28.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 V 27, 57 V 30, VI 8, 58 V 21, 62 V 22.
Ulfby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 5.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 29.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 26, 58 VI 1, 59 V 27, 60 V 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes grossularia.</i>
			Blomning.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 28, 59 V 27, 60 V 29, 61 VI 5, 62 VI 2, 63 V 30, 65 VI 11, 66 VI 4, 67 VI 22, 68 VI 4, 70 VI 4.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 3, 74 VI 11.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8, 63 VI 12, 65 VI 7.
Laukkas. .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	”	1856 VI 10.
Kuopio . .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VI 11.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 14, 65 VI 10, 67 VI 24, 69 VI 11, 70 VI 1, 71 VI 14, 73 VI 5.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 15, 57 VI 19.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14, 58 VI 3, 59 V 26, 60 VI 2.
Haapajärvi	”	43 ⁰	1864 VI 13.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 2, 75 VI 11.
			Bärmognad.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 7.
Lemland .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 22, 57 VIII 11, 59 VII 19, 60 VIII 4, 61 VII 31.
Tenala . .	”	41 ⁰	1862 VIII 16, 63 VII 27, 64 VIII 8, 65 VII 19, 66 VIII 20.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VII 24, 59 VIII 16, 60 VIII 15, 61 VII 13.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VII 16, 60 VII 29, 61 VII 22, 62 VIII 9, 64 VIII 4.
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 4.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 8.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 10, 69 VIII 3, 73 VIII 6.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 4, 61 VIII 3, 62 VIII 20, 63 VIII 11, 64 VIII 13, 65 VIII 19, 66 VIII 14.
Lojo	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 10.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 20, 57 VIII 20.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 7.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VII 27, 63 VII 9 (?), 64 VII 17, 65 VIII 18, 67 VII 17 (?), 70 VIII 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes grossularia.</i>
			Bärmognad.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VIII 7, 58 VII 24, 59 VII 16.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 1, 59 VII 14, 60 VII 14.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 24.
Orimattila	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 5, 65 VIII 11.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 8, 62 VIII 17, 63 VIII 1, 64 VIII 15, 65 VIII 13, 66 VIII 10, 67 VIII 22, 68 VIII 4, 69 VIII 15, 70 VIII 12, 71 VII 30, 72 VII 28, 73 VIII 1, 74 VIII 18, 75 VIII 20.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VIII 20, 58 VIII 3.
Ulfby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 29 (?).
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VIII 1.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 4.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 20, 59 VII 29, 63 VIII 4, 65 VIII 5, 68 VIII 6.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 23, 74 IX 2.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 25.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 22, 57 VIII 16.
			Bladfällning.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 IX 19.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 26, 57 IX 22, 58 X 11, 59 X 29, 60 IX 29, 61 IX 24.
Tenala . . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 IX 21, 63 XI 5, 64 X 18, 65 X 19, 66 IX 22.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 6, 57 X 1, 58 X 20, 59 IX 28, 60 X 8, 61 X 3, 62 X 15.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 26.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 25, 62 X 7, 63 X 30, 65 X 20, 68 X 20, 69 X 10, 71 X 16, 72 X 31, 73 X 23, 74 X 23, 75 X 5.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IX 16, 61 IX 10, 62 IX 7, 63 IX 30, 64 X 11, 65 IX 19, 66 X 2.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 20, 57 IX 24.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 X 27, 62 IX 25, 63 X 8, 64 X 1, 65 IX 27, 68 X 20, 69 X 7, 70 X 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes grossularia.</i>
			Bladfällning.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 23, 60 X 3.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IX 23, 62 X 7, 63 X 13, 64 IX 10, 65 X 1, 66 IX 1, 67 IX 15, 68 IX 20, 69 IX 10, 70 IX 1, 71 IX 30, 72 IX 2, 73 VIII 31, 74 X 1, 75 IX 8.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 11, 58 X 12.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 2.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 X 10.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 17, 57 IX 17.
			<i>Ribes nigrum.</i>
			Bladspriekning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 13, 57 V 12, 59 V 14, 60 V 8, 61 V 23, 62 V 8.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 V 11, 64 V 18, 65 V 11, 66 V 18.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 14, 58 V 9, 59 V 14, 60 V 9, 61 V 17, 62 V 13.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1872 V 8.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 25, 58 V 16.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 15, 62 V 10, 63 V 13, 64 V 28, 65 V 20, 66 V 30, 68 V 23, 69 V 21, 71 V 31, 72 V 12, 73 V 20, 74 V 25, 75 V 16.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 6, 57 V 22, 58 V 16, 59 V 12, 60 V 17, 61 V 14, 62 V 12, 63 V 11, 64 V 21, 65 V 15, 66 V 19.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 10, 68 V 16, 69 V 15.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 27, 58 V 27.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 4.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 15.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 8, 57 V 13, 61 V 23, 62 V 12, 63 V 8, 64 V 24, 65 V 17, 66 V 15, 67 VI 4, 68 V 13, 69 V 1, 70 V 9.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 8, 71 V 20.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 12. 60 V 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes nigrum.</i>
			Bladsprickning.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 26, 57 V 23.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 10, 57 V 3, 58 V 7, 59 V 10, 60 IV 29.
Orimattila.	”	”	1862 V 12, 65 V 10, 66 V 2, 67 V 27, 68 V 10, 69 IV 27, 70 IV 28, 71 V 13, 72 IV 27, 73 V 8, 74 V 14.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 15, 62 V 9, 63 V 7, 64 V 9, 65 V 9, 66 V 12, 67 VI 4, 68 V 11, 69 V 10, 70 V 3, 71 V 18, 72 V 2, 73 V 16, 74 V 20, 75 V 15.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 10.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39°	1856 V 9, 57 V 20, 58 V 16, 59 V 21.
Ulsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 23.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1856 V 24.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 V 21, 61 V 25.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 20, 58 V 14, 59 V 20, 60 V 20, 61 V 23, 62 V 19, 64 V 26, 65 V 20, 67 VI 13, 69 V 12, 70 V 12.
Jyväskylä .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 24, 58 V 3, 59 V 22.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 14, 74 V 27, 75 V 19.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 20, 57 V 22, 58 V 19, 59 V 23, 60 V 21, 61 V 23, 62 V 21, 64 VI 2.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 V 6.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 VI 18, 68 V 15, 70 V 11, 71 VI 5, 72 V 13, 73 V 25, 74 V 29, 75 V 23.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 21.
Kuopio . .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1864 VI 1.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 21, 58 V 12, 59 V 19, 60 V 11.
G. Karleby	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1863 V 12, 64 VI 2.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 1, 75 V 30.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 4, 60 VI 6, 61 VI 5.
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 5, 57 V 30.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	”	1862 V 31, 64 VI 10, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 7, 70 VI 1, 71 VI 7, 72 V 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes nigrum.</i>
			Bladspriekning.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1871 VI 5.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1869 V 22, 70 V 19, 72 V 26.
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 57 VI 5, 59 V 24, 60 VI 3.
Tenala . .	”	41°	1863 V 28, 64 VI 11, 65 V 29, 66 VI 3.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 4, 58 V 26, 59 V 25, 60 V 29, 61 VI 5, 62 VI 1.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 VI 20, 58 VI 4.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 30, 62 V 25, 63 V 27, 64 VI 6, 65 V 25, 66 VI 3, 68 V 26, 69 V 27, 71 VI 7, 72 V 16, 73 V 31, 74 VI 2, 75 V 31.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 5, 57 VI 2, 58 V 30, 59 V 20, 60 V 30, 61 VI 5, 62 V 22, 63 VI 3, 64 VI 11, 65 V 25, 66 VI 4.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1867 VI 22, 68 V 31.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 11, 58 VI 8.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3, 57 VI 1.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 4.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 7, 62 V 21, 63 V 27, 64 VI 7, 65 V 25, 66 VI 2, 67 VI 12, 68 V 27, 69 V 29, 70 VI 2.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1856 V 31, 59 V 26.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1870 VI 9, 71 VI 9.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1859 V 24, 60 V 20.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 VI 1.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2, 59 V 27.
Orimattila	”	”	1868 VI 1, 71 VI 8, 75 V 28 (?).
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1861 VI 2, 62 V 25, 63 VI 2, 64 VI 8, 65 V 25, 66 VI 3, 67 VI 20, 68 V 29, 69 V 28, 70 V 21, 71 VI 9, 72 V 23, 73 VI 4, 74 VI 1, 75 VI 4.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39°	1857 VI 5, 58 VI 3, 62 V 24.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes nigrum.</i>
			Blomning.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 29.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VI 3.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 28, 59 V 28, 60 VI 2, 61 VI 5, 62 VI 3, 63 VI 4, 64 VI 10, 65 VI 15, 66 VI 7, 67 VI 22, 68 VI 4, 69 V 29, 70 VI 6.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 7, 74 VI 11.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7, 57 VI 4, 58 VI 5, 59 V 31, 60 VI 4, 61 VI 6, 62 VI 4, 64 VI 12.
Leppävirta	„	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VI 4.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 13.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1875 VI 13.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7.
Wiitasaari	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 11.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 8, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 8, 67 VI 25, 69 VI 11, 70 VI 7, 71 VI 20, 73 VI 5.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 4, 59 V 28, 60 V 28.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1864 VI 15.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 22.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 60 VI 15, 61 VI 14.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 19.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 VI 16, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 21, 66 VI 21, 70 VI 15, 72 VI 10.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VI 6, 8, 69 VI 11, 72 VI 11.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VI 5, 70 VI 18, 72 VI 18.
			Bärmognad.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 12, 57 VIII 13, 59 VII 27, 60 VIII 5, 61 VIII 14.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VIII 7, 63 VIII 1, 64 VIII 6, 65 VIII 8, 66 VIII 11, 67 VIII 25.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VII 24, 59 VII 20, 60 VIII 15.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 10.
Salö	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 12; 69 VIII 4, 73 VIII 8.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes nigrum.</i>
			Bärmognad.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 4, 61 VII 30, 62 VIII 14, 63 VIII 5, 64 VII 31, 65 VIII 12, 66 VII 29.
Lojo . . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 10.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 13, 58 VIII 24.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 25, 57 VIII 10.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 29.
Nädendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 2, 62 VIII 7, 63 VII 13, 64 VII 21, 65 VII 23, 68 VII 14, 70 VII 30.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1856 VII 28, 58 VII 26, 59 VII 17.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 4, 59 VII 21, 60 VII 25.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 26.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 29, 62 VIII 7, 63 VIII 5, 64 VIII 7, 65 VIII 16, 66 VIII 10, 67 VIII 24, 68 VIII 7, 69 VIII 16, 70 VII 26, 71 VIII 6, 72 VIII 1, 73 VIII 5, 74 VIII 10, 75 VIII 27.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VIII 18, 58 VIII 8.
Ulsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 30 (?).
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VIII 1.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 1.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 26, 63 VIII 2, 65 VIII 10, 67 VIII 18, 70 VIII 2.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VIII 16.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 10, 57 IX 2, 58 VIII 8, 59 VII 22, 60 VIII 1, 61 VIII 1, 62 VIII 9, 64 VIII 16.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 10.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 21.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VIII 20.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 10, 60 VIII 5, 61 VIII 13.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 9, 70 VIII 15.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VIII 12, 70 VIII 2, 72 VIII 12.
			Bladfällning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 6, 57 IX 24, 58 X 9, 59 X 28, 60 X 17, 61 X 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Ribes nigrum.</i>			
Bladfällning.			
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1862 IX 19, 63 X 8, 64 X 11, 65 X 23, 66 X 18.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 X 6, 57 X 1, 58 X 14, 59 IX 28, 60 X 18, 61 X 1, 62 X 14.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 X 28.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 X 22, 62 X 9, 63 X 30, 64 X 24, 65 X 18, 66 X 25, 68 X 23, 69 X 28, 71 X 17, 72 X 31, 73 X 22, 74 X 26, 75 X 5.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 IX 14, 61 IX 25, 62 IX 17, 64 IX 24, 65 IX 18, 66 X 1.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 20, 57 IX 20.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 X 18, 62 IX 23, 63 X 6, 64 X 3, 65 IX 29, 68 X 18, 69 X 4, 70 IX 23.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 X 23, 60 X 25.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 IX 25, 62 X 3, 63 X 17, 64 X 2, 65 IX 14, 66 IX 24, 67 X 5, 68 X 1, 69 X 3, 70 IX 24, 72 IX 5, 73 IX 5, 74 IX 30, 75 IX 10.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 X 12, 58 X 12.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 28.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1856 X 10.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 29, 57 IX 19, 58 X 8, 59 X 2, 60 IX 10, 61 X 10, 62 X 5.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 8, 60 IX 29, 61 X 3.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 IX 22.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 IX 29, 70 IX 27.
<i>Ribes rubrum.</i>			
Bladspriekning.			
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 V 9.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 14, 57 V 21, 59 V 17, 60 V 13, 61 V 22.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1863 V 7, 64 V 14, 65 V 17, 66 V 16.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 V 19.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes rubrum.</i>
			Bladspäckning.
Karis . . .	60°	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 18, 58 V 14, 59 V 17, 60 V 4, 61 V 16, 62 V 13.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 12, 57 V 17, 58 V 15, 59 V 18, 60 V 15, 61 V 26, 62 V 12, 64 V 26, 65 V 16, 66 V 17, 67 VI 4.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 23, 58 V 16.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 16, 57 V 22, 58 V 17, 59 V 12, 65 V 14, 66 V 19.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 VI 12, 68 V 16, 69 V 13.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 6.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 13.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 V 27, 62 V 16, 63 V 14, 64 V 23, 65 V 20, 66 V 19, 67 VI 4, 68 V 15, 69 V 7, 70 V 14.
Borgå . . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 V 10, 64 V 12, 65 V 11.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 V 21.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 15, 60 V 4.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 30, 57 V 23.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 14, 57 V 21, 58 V 10, 59 V 17, 60 V 7.
Orimattila.	”	”	1861 V 26, 62 V 12, 63 V 6, 65 V 16, 66 V 14, 67 VI 2, 68 V 14, 69 V 12, 70 V 10, 71 V 24, 72 IV 30, 73 V 22, 74 V 18.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 17, 62 V 12, 63 V 5, 64 V 13, 65 V 9, 66 V 8, 67 VI 7, 68 V 12, 69 V 12, 70 IV 30, 71 V 22, 72 V 5, 73 V 12, 74 V 19, 75 V 21.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 12.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 V 20, 58 V 15, 59 V 20.
Tyrvis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 15.
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 26.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1856 V 24.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 27, 59 V 20, 60 V 19, 61 V 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes rubrum.</i>
			Bladspriekning.
Jyväskylä .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 24, 59 V 24.
Kides . . .	”	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 20, 58 V 22, 59 V 24, 60 V 20, 61 V 30, 62 V 28.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 25, 58 V 18, 74 V 27, 75 V 25.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 V 21.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 22, 59 V 27.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 18, 72 V 11.
Ilomants .	”	49 ⁰	1859 V 19.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 21.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 V 23.
Haapajärvi	”	43 ⁰	1864 VI 2.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3, 57 V 20, 58 V 20, 75 V 27.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 57 VI 4, 58 V 24, 59 V 26, 60 V 30, 61 VI 3.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6, 57 V 30, 60 V 28.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	”	1862 VI 2, 64 VI 10, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 7, 70 VI 1, 71 VI 5.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 VI (?) 22, 71 VI 5.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 22, 70 V 18, 71 V 28, 73 VI 3, 74 V 29.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 13, 74 VI 5.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 1.
			Blomning.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 V 27.
Lemland .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2, 57 VI 5, 59 V 26, 60 VI 2.
Tenala . .	”	41 ⁰	1863 V 22, 64 VI 6, 65 V 25, 66 VI 1.
Ekenäs . .	”	”	1856 VI 3.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 25, 57 V 28, 58 V 26, 59 V 24, 60 V 27, 61 VI 3, 62 V 25.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 1, 57 V 27, 58 V 23, 59 V 22, 60 V 25, 61 VI 3, 62 V 21, 64 VI 2, 65 V 20, 66 VI 1, 67 VI 21.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes rubrum.</i>
			Blomning.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 5, 57 VI 2, 58 V 30, 59 V 20, 65 V 24, 66 VI 1.
Helsingfors	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 VI 20, 68 V 29.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 3, 57 VI 1.
Piikkis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 3.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 5, 62 V 23, 63 V 24, 64 VI 3, 65 V 24, 66 V 30, 67 VI 12, 68 V 17, 69 V 26, 70 V 20.
Wichtis . .	"	42°	1856 V 29, 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ V 26.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VI 5, 71 VI 8.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 26, 60 V 20.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 27.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 26, 57 V 28, 58 V 23, 59 V 25, 60 V 26.
Orimattila.	"	"	1861 VI 1, 62 V 20, 63 V 13, 64 VI 4, 65 V 22, 66 V 28, 67 VI 19, 68 V 22, 69 V 21, 70 V 16, 71 VI 4, 72 V 12, 73 V 28, 74 VI 2, 75 V 27.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 2, 62 V 21, 63 V 23, 64 VI 5, 65 V 21, 66 V 28, 67 VI 20, 68 V 25, 69 V 23, 70 V 18, 71 VI 7, 72 V 15, 73 V 31, 74 VI 1, 75 V 30.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 VI 2, 57 VI 4, 58 V 28, 59 V 27.
Padasjoki .	"	43°	1864 VI 8.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1856 V 29.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VI 1, 59 V 27, 60 VI 1.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VI 4, 59 V 28, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 7, 62 VI 2, 63 VI 3, 64 VI 10, 65 VI 11, 66 VI 7, 67 VI 22, 68 VI 4, 69 VI 6, 70 VI 6.
Tohmajärvi	"	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VI 4, 74 VI 11.
Leppävirta	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1865 VI 4.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VI 4, 59 VI 17.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 8.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes rubrum.</i>
			Blomning.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 11.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 VI 5, 64 VI 10, 65 VI 1, 66 VI 4, 67 VI 22, 68 V 28, 69 VI 4, 70 V 22, 71 VI 10, 72 V 28, 73 VI 4.
Haapajärvi	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43°	1864 VI 15.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1875 VI 1.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 9, 57 VI 10, 58 VI 5, 59 VI 10, 60 VI 10, 61 VI 10.
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 18, 60 VI 10.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	„	1862 VI 13, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 14, 66 VI 16, 70 VI 10, 71 VI 27.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1872 VI 12.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 VI 5, 70 VI 15, 73 VI 20.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 VII 5.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 15.
			Bärmognad.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 IX 15.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 8, 57 VII 29, 59 VII 14, 60 VII 25, 61 VII 23.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1862 VIII 10, 63 VII 26, 64 VII 20, 65 VIII 5, 66 VII 26, 67 VIII 20.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VII 24, 59 VII 20, 60 VIII 15, 61 VIII 1.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 VII 16, 60 VII 29, 61 VII 23, 62 VIII 10, 64 VIII 4.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 5.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 VII 28, 65 VIII 7, 66 VIII 4.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 VII 28.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 18, 57 VIII 10.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 28.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VII 31, 62 VIII 11, 63 VII 7 (?), 64 VII 15, 65 VII 19, 67 VII 13 (?), 68 VII 9 (?), 70 VII 25.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1856 VII 27, 59 VII 11.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes rubrum.</i>
			Bärmognad.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 29, 59 VII 12, 60 VII 20.
Tammela .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 24.
Orimattila	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VII 8 (?), 62 VII 19.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 19, 62 VII 28, 63 VII 25, 64 VII 22, 65 VII 25, 66 VII 25, 67 VIII 8, 68 VII 22, 69 VIII 3, 70 VII 21, 71 VII 29, 72 VII 22, 73 VII 12, 74 VIII 8, 75 VII 27.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VIII 10, 58 VII 19.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VIII 10, 60 VII 28, 61 VII 30.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 11, 58 VII 17, 59 VII 22, 60 VII 21, 63 VIII 2, 64 VII 26, 65 VIII 5, 67 VIII 16, 68 VIII 1, 69 VII 30, 70 VII 30.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VIII 10.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VII 27, 69 VII 30, 71 VII 26, 73 VII 22.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VIII 1.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 4, 57 VIII 12, 58 VII 23, 59 VIII 1, 60 VII 26, 61 VIII 3.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VIII 10, 63 VIII 9, 70 VIII 10, 71 VIII 10.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VIII 12, 70 VIII 1, 73 VIII 15.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VIII 10.
			Bladfällning.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 X 29.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 14, 57 IX 17, 58 X 23, 59 X 29, 60 X 25, 61 X 14.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 IX 28, 63 XI 5, 64 X 20, 65 X 23, 66 XI 1.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 3, 57 X 15, 58 X 15, 59 X 25, 60 X 18, 61 X 1, 62 X 14.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 28.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IX 12, 65 IX 18, 66 X 1.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 20, 57 IX 20.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ribes rubrum.</i>
			Bladfällning.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IX 29, 62 IX 17, 63 IX 26, 64 X 2, 65 IX 26, 67 X 17, 68 X 16, 69 IX 17, 70 IX 24.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 23, 60 X 4.
Jänakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 4, 62 IX 15, 63 IX 30, 64 IX 28, 65 VIII 29, 66 VIII 30, 67 IX 17, 68 IX 29, 69 IX 27, 70 IX 21, 72 IX 3, 73 IX 2, 74 X 1, 75 IX 16.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 10, 58 X 12.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 X 10.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 X 10.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 8, 57 IX 10, 58 IX 17, 59 IX 25, 60 IX 29, 61 X 3.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 IX 15.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 IX 29, 70 IX 27, 73 IX 26.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 IX 10.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 24.
			<i>Ribes alpinum.</i>
			Bladspäckning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 14.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	„	1856 V 13.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 14.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 V 13.
Tyrvis. . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 14.
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 5.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 21.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 11 (?).
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VI 4, 66 VI 5, 68 V 28, 70 VI 1, 71 VI 12, 72 V 31, 73 VI 14.
			<i>Rhamnaceae.</i>
			<i>Rhamnus frangula.</i>
			Bladspäckning.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 3, 61 VI 6, 62 V 27, 63 VI 6, 66 VI 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rhamnus frangula.</i>
			Bladspäckning.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 1.
Wichtis . .	”	42 ^o	1856 VI 4, 59 V 23.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1859 V 17.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1869 V 12.
Janakkala	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1865 V 19, 66 V 30, 67 VI 18, 68 V 23, 69 V 22, 70 V 24, 71 VI 7, 72 V 11, 73 V 31, 74 VI 4, 75 V 22.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	39 ^o	1857 V 13, 58 V 18.
Jokkas . .	62 ^o	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1860 V 28.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1865 VI 15, 66 VI 5, 68 VI 4.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1857 V 30.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	48 ^o	1864 VI 15.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1862 V 30, 63 VI 4.
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 ^o	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1859 VII 5, 60 VI 28.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VII 3, 59 VI 28, 61 VII 5.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1860 VI 22, 61 VI 20, 63 VI 25, 66 VI 25.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VII 2.
Wichtis . .	”	42 ^o	1859 VI 10 (?).
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1865 VII 7, VI 19 (?).
Janakkala	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1865 VII 2, 66 VI 24, 67 VII 7, 68 VI 16, 69 VI 27, 70 VI 19, 71 VI 26, 72 VI 13, 73 VI 15, 74 VI 29, 75 VI 17.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1857 VII 13, 58 VI 22, 63 VII 4, 67 VII 12.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 29, 57 VII 30 (?).
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1862 VII 10, 66 VII 1.
			Frömogad.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1860 VIII 18, 61 VIII 11, 62 IX 21, 63 IX 3.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VIII 17.
Janakkala.	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1864 IX 1, 65 IX 6, 66 VIII 6, 67 VIII 29, 68 VIII 12, 69 VIII 30, 72 VII 27, 73 VIII 15, 74 VIII 31, 75 VIII 28.
			Bladfällning.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1860 IX 24, 61 IX 28, 66 IX 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rhamnus frangula.</i>
			Bladfällning.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1864 X 8, 65 X 6, 66 IX 22, 67 IX 27, 68 IX 24, 72 IX 21, 73 IX 27, 75 IX 24.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 X 14, 58 X 31.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 X 6.
Saarijärvi.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 IX 11, 63 IX 10.
			Saxifragaceae.
			<i>Saxifraga granulata.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 22.
			<i>Chrysosplenium alternifolium.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	1856 V 13.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 V 23, 67 VI 8, 68 V 14, 69 V 13, 71 V 25, 72 V 10.
			Crassulaceae.
			<i>Sedum acre.</i>
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 23 (?), 58 VI 24.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 10, 59 VI 14, 60 VII 3, 65 VII 10.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1864 VI 30, 65 VII 3, 66 VI 30.
Ekenäs . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 5.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 28, 58 VI 16, 59 VI 15, 60 VI 15.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1861 VII 8, 65 VII 9, 66 VI 25, 67 VII 10, 68 VII 2, 69 VI 27, 70 VI 30, 72 VI 20, 73 VI 27, 75 VI 27.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 VII 2.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 30, 57 VII 2.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII 2.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 27, 61 VI 24, 63 VI 21, 64 VI 28, 65 VI 30, 66 VI 24.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VI 26.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 27.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 27, 63 VI 16, 68 VI 20, 69 VI 26, 70 VI 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Sedum acre.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	42 ^o	1856 VI 26, 59 VI 12.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1858 VI 26, 60 VII 10.
Orimattila	"	"	1864 VI 30, 65 VII 2, 66 VI 20.
Janakkala.	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1861 VI 22, 62 VI 26, 63 VI 25, 64 VII 1, 65 VII 4, 66 VI 30, 67 VII 12, 68 VI 19, 69 VI 29, 70 VI 24, 71 VII 8, 72 VI 15, 73 VI 23, 74 VII 2, 75 VI 22.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	"	1856 VIII 1, 75 VII 17.
			<i>Sedum album.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1857 VII 20.
			Lythraceae.
			<i>Lythrum salicaria.</i>
Lemland .	60 ^o	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1865 VII 27.
Bjerno . .	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1858 VII 3.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1858 VII 20, 59 VII 15.
Kyrkslätt .	"	42 ^o	1870 VII 10.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1857 VII 25.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1858 VIII 2 (?).
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1857 VII 29.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1860 VII 15.
Orimattila	"	"	1861 VII 8.
Janakkala	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1862 VII 6.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VIII 12 (?).
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1857 VIII 1, 58 VII 13, 59 VII 1, 60 VII 18, 63 VII 30, 65 VIII 9, 67 VII 26, 68 VII 14, 69 VII 12, 70 VII 27.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1865 VII 22.
Idensalmi .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1865 VII 26.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VII 27.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	"	1863 VIII 10, 64 VII 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Oenotheraceae.			
<i>Epilobium angustifolium.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 7, 57 VI 27.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 8, 58 VII 8, 59 VI 20, 60 VII 19.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1860 VII 10, 61 VI 23, 65 VII 12, 66 VII 7, 67 VII 17, 69 VII 13, 70 VII 13, 72 VI 27.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VII 17, 65 VII 17.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 12.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VII 4, 61 VII 5, 63 VII 9, 64 VII 12, 65 VII 11, 66 VII 5.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 9.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1859 VI 25.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 22.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 12, 57 VII 6.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 16, 57 VII 12, 58 VII 1, 59 VI 29, 60 VII 2.
Orimattila	„	„	1862 VII 19, 63 VII 11, 64 VII 11, 65 VII 17, 70 VII 10, 71 VII 14, 72 VI 21, 73 VII 7, 74 VII 7.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 9, 62 VII 6, 63 VII 2, 64 VII 6, 65 VII 9, 66 VII 5, 67 VII 20, 68 VII 4, 69 VII 15, 70 VII 2, 71 VII 14, 72 VI 26, 73 VII 3, 74 VII 14, 75 VII 6.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VI 25, 61 VII 3.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 12, 57 VII 13, 58 VII 5, 59 VI 26, 61 VII 7, 62 VII 1, 63 VII 9, 64 VII 6, 65 VII 13, 67 VII 26, 68 VII 8, 69 VII 5, 70 VII 5.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 18, 57 VII 13, 58 VII 6, 59 VII 4, 61 VII 9, 62 VII 16, 63 VII 10, 24, 64 VII 11, 30, 65 VII 12.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48°	1858 VII 5.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 VII 11, 62 VI 30, 63 VII 29, 64 VII 21.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Epilobium angustifolium.</i>			
Blomning.			
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VII 12, 65 VII 12, 67 VII 28, 68 VII 7, 69 VII 11, 70 VII 11, 71 VII 18.
Pielavesi .	„	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 7.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 25.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 13.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 21, 57 VII 19, 75 VII 18.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 16, 57 VII 22, 58 VII 9, 59 VII 8, 60 VII 14, 61 VII 12.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VII 6, 63 VII 20, 64 VII 24, 65 VII 21, 66 VII 22.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VII 15.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 20.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 27, 57 VIII 2.
Frömognad.			
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 9, 64 VIII 14, 66 VIII 15.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 18, 62 IX 10, 65 VIII 8, 67 IX 4, 68 VIII 16.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 11.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VIII 1, 62 VIII 23, 63 VIII 24.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VIII 14.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VIII 15.
<i>Epilobium palustre.</i>			
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 29.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 26, 65 VI 30, 67 VII 14, 68 VI 28.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 3.
Pomaceae.			
<i>Pyrus malus.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 58 V 20.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 30, 57 V 25, 59 V 22, 60 V 24, 61 VI 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Pyrus malus.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1863 V 18, 64 V 31, 65 V 22, 66 V 30.
Ekenäs . .	"	"	1856 V 26.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 24, 57 V 27, 58 V 18, 59 V 24, 60 V 20, 61 VI 1, 62 V 19.
Kyrkslätt .	"	42°	1861 VI 4.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 11, 57 VI 8, 58 V 24, 59 V 24, 60 V 30, 61 VI 5, 62 V 21, 64 VI 6, 65 V 22, 66 VI 1, 67 VI 21.
Korpo . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 11, 58 V 28.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 22, 57 V 23, 58 V 19, 59 V 20, 60 V 28, 61 VI 5, 62 V 20, 63 V 27, 64 VI 7, 65 V 23, 66 VI 1.
Helsingfors	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 VI 20, 68 V 26, 72 V 17.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 2, 58 VI 5.
Töfsala . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 18.
Piikkis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 17.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 27, 61 VI 1, 62 V 17, 63 V 16, 64 V 30, 65 V 20, 66 V 28, 68 V 22, 69 V 14, 70 V 16.
Wichtis . .	"	42°	1856 V 26, 59 V 20.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 V 21, 71 VI 6.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 19, 60 V 20.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 1, 57 VI 2.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 16, 57 V 24, 58 V 16, 59 V 19, 60 V 12.
Orimattila	"	"	1861 V 31, 62 V 21, 64 VI 5, 65 V 16, 66 V 28, 69 V 17, 70 V 11, 71 VI 7, 72 V 13, 73 V 23, 74 V 29, 75 V 28.
Janakkala	61°	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 30, 62 V 19, 63 V 14, 64 VI 1, 65 V 18, 66 V 28, 67 VI 19, 68 V 22, 69 V 17, 70 V 17, 71 VI 4, 72 V 13, 73 V 24, 74 V 31, 75 V 23.
Lampis . .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 15.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 V 16, 57 V 28, 58 V 23, 13, 59 V 18.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Pyrus malus.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Tyrvis. . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20.
Ulfby. . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 30.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 26.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 29.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 27, 60 V 28, 61 VI 2, 62 VI 7, 66 VI 2.
Jyvaskylä. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 V 31.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 28, 58 V 18, 74 VI 8.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 30.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 5.
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 17, 57 VI 18, 59 VI 1, 60 VI 15, 61 VI 12.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 7.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VI 4, 63 VI 10, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 22.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 VI 9, 16.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 17, 58 VI 6, 60 VI 4, 61 VI 9, 62 VI 1.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1861 VI 15, 62 VI 5, 64 VI 10, 67 VI 20, 69 VI 12, 73 VI 13, 75 VI 13.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 15, 57 VI 16, 58 VI 5, 59 VI 1, 60 VI 11, 61 VI 12, 62 V 31, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 13, 66 VI 9, 67 VI 23.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 15.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 26, 58 VI 9.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6, 57 VI 23, 58 VI 6, 59 V 29, 60 VI 10, 61 VI 9, 62 VI 4, 63 VI 12, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 9.
Sjundeå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1867 VI 22.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VI 2, 67 VI 26, 68 VI 11, 69 VI 12.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 9.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 26, 58 VI 11.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Pyrus malus.</i> Blomning.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 11, 62 VI 4, 63 VI 9, 64 VI 11, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 8, 68 VI 1, 69 VI 12, 70 VI 6.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1856 VI 9, 58 VI 4, 59 V 27.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 20, 71 VI 16.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 29, 59 V 28, 60 VI 4.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 15.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 10, 58 VI 5, 59 V 30, 60 VI 4.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 VI 10, 62 VI 7, 63 VI 9, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 7, 69 VI 12, 70 VI 6, 72 V 30, 73 VI 5, 74 VI 15, 75 VI 6.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 10, 62 VI 1, 63 VI 9, 64 VI 13 (VIII 16, IX 15), 65 VI 3, 66 VI 4, 67 VI 23, 68 VI 6, 69 VI 13, 70 VI 6, 71 VI 16, 72 V 29, 73 VI 6, 74 VI 13, 75 VI 6.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 6.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 11, 58 VI 7, 59 V 29.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 6, 67 VI 26.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1862 VI 3, 64 VI 15.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 10.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 10, 59 VI 4, 60 VI 13.
Jyväskylä .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 6.
Kides . . .	„	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VI 1, 60 VI 14, 66 VI 20.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 20, 58 VI 6.
Laukkas . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 18, 61 VI 5.
			Fruktmognad.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 IX 30, 58 VIII 15.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 5, 58 IX 7, 59 VIII 25, 60 IX 25, 61 IX 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Pyrus malus.</i>
			Fruktmognad.
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1862 IX 26, 63 IX 20, 64 IX 4, 65 IX 26, 66 VIII 29.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 VIII 30, 60 IX 20.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 26.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IX 3, 58 IX 5.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 16, 60 IX 17, 61 IX 28, 64 X 3, 66 X 12.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IX 20.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 10, 57 IX 10.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 20.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1863 IX 15, 64 IX 17, 67 IX 24, 68 IX 5, 70 IX 23.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1859 VIII 13.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 20.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 IX 1, 62 IX 24, 63 IX 4, 64 IX 21, 65 IX 14, 68 IX 15, 69 IX 11, 70 IX 6, 71 IX 26, 72 VIII 23, 73 IX 5, 74 IX 6, 75 IX 1.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 IX 25, 58 IX 15.
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 IX 9.
			Löfällning.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 X 15, 58 IX 21.
Lemland . .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 X 5, 57 IX 27, 58 XI 2, 59 X 14, 60 X 27, 61 X 7.
Tenala . .	”	41°	1862 X 4, 63 X 29, 65 X 25, 66 XI 1.
Ekenäs . .	”	”	1856 X 14.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 X 3, 57 X 24, 58 X 24, 59 IX 29, 60 X 19, 61 X 3, 62 X 19.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IX 26, 58 XI 2.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 X 15, 60 X 15, 61 X 3, 62 X 6, 63 X 6, 64 IX 26, 65 IX 20, 66 X 24.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 24, 57 IX 21.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 X 16, 62 X 12, 63 X 16, 64 X 17, 65 X 9, 66 X 23, 67 X 19, 68 X 29, 69 X 13, 70 X 21.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Pyrus malus.</i>			
Löffällning.			
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 6, 59 X 15, 60 X 16.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IX 24, 62 X 12, 63 X 6, 64 IX 26, 65 IX 18, 66 IX 28, 67 IX 24, 68 IX 23, 69 IX 15, 70 IX 27, 72 X 1, 73 IX 26, 74 X 2, 75 IX 27.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 14, 58 X 25.
Padasjoki .	"	43 ⁰	1864 IX 15.
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 7.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 24, 57 X 6.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 X 17.
<i>Sorbus aucuparia.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 14, 57 V 14, 58 VI 15 (?).
Lemland .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 23, 57 V 25, 59 V 19, 60 V 11, 61 V 21, 62 V 13.
Tenala . .	"	41 ⁰	1863 V 11, 64 V 20, 65 V 16, 66 V 24.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 16, 57 V 23, 58 V 10, 59 V 20, 60 V 12, 61 V 17, 62 V 12.
Kyrkslätt .	"	42 ⁰	1861 V 18, 62 V 17, 63 V 10, 65 V 22, 67 VI 13, 68 V 13, 69 V 18, 70 V 15, 72 V 11, 74 V 28, 75 V 24.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 25, 57 V 24, 58 V 14, 59 V 22, 60 V 22, 61 V 25, 62 V 14, 64 V 26, 65 V 17, 66 V 22, 67 VI 18.
Korpo . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 25, 58 V 12.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 26, 62 V 20, 63 V 31, 64 VI 2, 65 V 25, 66 VI 1, 67 VI 13, 68 V 22, 69 V 20, 71 VI 2, 72 V 11, 73 V 24, 74 V 29, 75 V 25.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 21, 57 V 19, 58 V 18, 59 V 16, 60 V 22, 61 V 30, 62 V 19, 63 V 16, 64 V 30, 65 V 20, 66 V 28.
Helsingfors	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 V 17, 67 VI 12, 68 V 19, 69 V 15.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 23, 58 V 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Sorbus aucuparia.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 17.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 17, 61 V 24, 62 V 15, 63 V 15, 64 V 27, 65 V 19, 66 V 19, 67 VI 12, 68 V 14, 69 V 12, 70 V 11.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 V 17.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 18, 71 V 21.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 17, 60 V 2 (?).
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 30, 57 V 24.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 15, 57 V 22, 58 V 12, 59 V 21, 60 V 12.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 V 26, 62 V 20, 63 V 14, 64 V 31, 65 V 14, 66 V 28, 67 VI 12, 68 V 16, 14, 69 V 13, 70 V 9, 71 V 24, 72 V 4, 73 V 22, 75 V 23.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 23, 62 V 14, 63 V 6, 64 V 20, 65 V 12, 66 V 27, 67 VI 9, 68 V 14, 69 V 14, 70 V 9, 71 V 23, 72 V 3, 73 V 20, 74 V 20, 75 V 19.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 11.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 V 18, 21, 58 V 18, 59 V 18.
Eura . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 23, 70 V 13.
Tyrvis . . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 21.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1863 V 15.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 25.
Tammerfors	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 28.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 25, 60 V 23, 61 V 30.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 23, 58 V 14, 59 V 20, 60 V 20, 61 V 28, 62 V 21, 63 V 10, 64 VI 2, 66 V 28, 67 VI 13, 68 V 17, 69 V 14, 70 VI 17 (?).
Jyväskylä .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 24.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 23, 58 V 14, 59 V 26, 74 VI 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Sorbus aucuparia.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 29, 57 V 30, 58 V 28, 59 V 28, 60 V 29, 61 VI 1, 62 V 27, 63 V 31, 21, 64 VI 6, 65 V 24.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 15.
Leppävirta	„	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 V 28.
Kihtelysaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 VI 4.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 4, 11, 72 V 14.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 29, 62 V 26, 63 V 18, 64 VI 8, 2, 65 V 19, 66 VI 1, 67 VI 14.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 18, 68 V 18, 69 V 21, 70 V 17, 71 VI 6, 72 V 14, 73 V 29, 74 V 31, 75 V 24.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1859 V 24.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 26.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 31, 64 VI 4.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 28, 57 V 28.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 27, 58 V 14, 59 V 24, 60 V 17.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 27, 63 V 10.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1864 VI 5.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 29.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 5, 2, 57 V 23, 58 V 25.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8, 57 VI 9, 58 V 26, 59 V 26, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 6.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 V 30, 62 VI 1, 63 V 18, 64 VI 6, 65 VI 5, 68 V 23, 70 V 26, 71 VI 8, 72 V 25, 74 V 30.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8, 57 VI 3, 58 V 19, 60 V 26.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 VI 2, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 10, 66 VI 16, 70 V 28, 72 VI 2.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 1, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 10.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 23, 70 VI 5, 71 VI 8, 72 V 29.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 17, 69 V 23, 70 V 29, 71 VI 6, 72 V 17, 73 VI 4, 74 V 31.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 13, 74 VI 5.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 20, 67 VI 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Sorbus aucuparia.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 2, 57 VI 24, 58 VI 12, 69 VI 6, 73 VI 18.
			Blomning.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 25, 57 VI 26, 58 VII 5.
Lemland . .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 25, 57 VI 21, 59 VI 15, 60 VI 19, 61 VI 15.
Bjerno . .	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VI 8.
Tenala . .	”	41°	1862 VI 11, 63 VI 15, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 16, 66 VI 16, 67 VI 25.
Ekenäs . .	”	” $\frac{5}{8}$	1859 V 28.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 17, 57 VI 15, 58 VI 3, 59 VI 3, 60 VI 13, 61 VI 10, 62 V 30.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42°	1859 VI 5, 61 VI 7, 63 VI 11, 64 VI 12, 65 VI 19, 67 VI 26, 69 VI 14, 70 VI 17, 72 VI 3, 74 VI 22, 75 VI 16.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 19, 57 VI 17, 58 VI 10, 59 VI 7, 60 VI 18, 61 VI 14, 62 VI 12, 64 VI 19, 65 VI 18, 66 VI 20, 67 VII 2.
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 22.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII 1, 58 VI 22.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1868 VI 11, 69 VI 16, 71 VI 18, 72 VI 1, 73 VI 14, 74 VI 20, 75 VI 16.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 19, 57 VI 21, 58 VI 10, 59 VI 5, 60 VI 16, 61 VI 13, 62 VI 10, 63 VI 16, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 19, 66 VI 16.
Sjundeå . .	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1867 VI 25.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VI 11, 59 VI 2, 60 VI 16.
Helsinge .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 15.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 27, 58 VI 18.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 16.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 18, 62 VI 12, 63 VI 12, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 13, 66 VI 21, 68 VI 9, 69 VI 11, 70 VI 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Sorbus aucuparia.</i>			
Blomning.			
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 14, 58 VI 9, 59 VI 1.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 19, 71 VI 17.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 30, 60 VI 9.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 20, 57 VI 9.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 15, 58 VI 8, 60 VI 14.
Orimattila.	”	”	1861 VI 11, 62 VI 13, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 14, 66 VI 12, 68 VI 2, 69 VI 17, 70 VI 14, 72 VI 1, 74 VI 24.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 10, 62 VI 6, 63 VI 12, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 11, 66 VI 12, 67 VI 26, 68 VI 8, 69 VI 17, 70 VI 10, 71 VI 22, 72 V 31, 73 VI 14, 74 VI 23, 75 VI 15.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 12.
Nastola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VI 11.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 22, 58 VI 12, 59 VI 8, 62 VI 18.
Eura . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 18, 58 VI 16, 59 VI 8, 62 VI 13.
Asikkala .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 20, 68 VI 9, 69 VI 14.
Ulfby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22.
Parikkala .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 14.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22, 57 VI 23, 59 VI 10, 60 VI 16, 61 VI 13.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 21, 58 VI 9, 59 VI 11, 60 VI 14, 61 VI 12, 62 VI 19, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 26, 66 VI 21, 67 VI 26, 68 VI 11, 69 VI 16, 70 VI 17.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 18, 58 VI 8, 74 VI 26.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26, 57 VI 24, 58 VI 15, 59 VI 13, 60 VI 15, 61 VI 13, 62 VI 17, 63 VI 18, 64 VI 19, 23, 65 VI 24.
Laukkas . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 18.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 VI 4.
Saarijärvi.	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 11, 63 VI 20, 64 VI 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Sorbus aucuparia.</i>			
Blomning.			
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VII 6, 68 VI 13, 69 VI 23, 70 VI 17, 71 VII 2, 72 VI 9, 73 VI 16, 74 VI 28, 75 VI 18.
Wiitasaari .	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22, 61 VI 5, 64 VI 20.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 15, 64 VI 20, 65 VI 22, 66 VI 21, 67 VII 5, 68 VI 16, 69 VI 25, 70 VI 18, 71 VI 29, 72 VI 8, 73 VI 10.
Nilsä . . .	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VI 25.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22, 57 VI 23.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 7.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 19.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1863 VI 17, 64 VI 21.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22, VII 7, 57 VII 2, 6, 58 VI 28, 75 VI 26.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 29, 57 VII 4, 58 VI 22, 59 VI 22, 60 VI 23, 61 VI 27.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 7, 60 VI 20.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 VII 6, 64 VII 4, 65 VII 1, 66 VII 3, 70 VI 22, 72 VI 16.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 3, 58 VI 21, 60 VI 18, 61 VI 26, 62 VI 28, 63 VI 21.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VI 30, 69 VI 20, 70 VI 20, 72 VI 12, 73 VI 18, 74 VII 4.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 10.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 10, 57 VII 5, 58 VII 15.
Bärmognad.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 3, 58 IX 21.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IX 3, 59 IX 8, 61 X 2.
Tenala . . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 X 1, 63 X 10, 64 IX 3, 65 IX 18.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VIII 30, 60 IX 19, 61 VIII 20 (?), 62 X 1.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1867 IX 15.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 IX 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Sorbus aucuparia.</i>			
Bärmognad.			
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 10.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IX 9, 60 IX 10, 61 VIII 31, 64 IX 1.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IX 5, 64 IX 13, 67 IX 14, 70 IX 30.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 26, 62 IX 7, 63 IX 12, 64 IX 1, 67 IX 15, 68 IX 12, 69 IX 15, 70 VIII 25, 73 IX 7, 74 IX 21, 75 IX 7.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 IX 7, 58 IX 13.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 8.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VIII 24, 60 VIII 27.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 28, 59 VIII 28.
Saarijärvi.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 IX 18.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 20.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VIII 25, 60 IX 5, 61 VIII 15.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VIII 25, 71 IX 15.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IX 2, 69 IX 10, 70 IX 6, 72 IX 10, 73 VIII 29.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 X 5.
Löffällning.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 12, 58 X 21.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 2, 58 X 29, 59 X 20, 60 X 16, 61 X 15.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 X 7, 63 X 28, 64 X 13, 65 X 26, 66 X 18.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 9, 57 X 16, 58 IX 24, 59 IX 30, 60 X 7, 61 X 6, 62 X 16.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1860 IX 30, 67 X 10.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 30.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 X 30, 68 X 17, 69 X 18, 72 X 7, 73 X 22, 74 X 14.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 12, 60 IX 15, 61 X 8, 62 X 1, 64 X 8, 65 IX 22, 66 X 3.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 X 27, 62 X 7, 63 X 23, 65 X 14, 66 X 21, 67 X 19, 68 X 20, 69 X 16, 70 X 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Sorbus aucuparia.</i>
			Löffällning.
Wederlaks	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1870 X 19.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1858 X 15, 59 X 19, 60 X 17.
Janakkala	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1861 X 4, 62 X 12, 63 X 10, 64 X 10, 65 IX 13, 66 IX 26, 67 IX 29, 69 IX 28, 70 IX 23, 71 IX 17, 72 IX 30, 73 IX 29, 74 IX 29, 75 X 1.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	39 ^o	1857 X 16, 58 X 24.
Ufsby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 X 3.
Jokkas . .	62 ^o	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1860 X 15.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1857 X 8, 60 X 17, 62 X 7, 63 IX 24, 66 X 7, 67 X 12, 68 X 17, 69 X 3.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 IX 15, 57 X 9.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1857 X 8, 58 X 18, 59 X 10, 60 IX 26, 61 X 8, 62 X 12, 63 X 13, 64 X 3.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1862 IX 11, 63 IX 30, 64 IX 19, X 20, 66 IX 19.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1866 IX 30, 67 IX 18, 68 X 1, 69 IX 15, 72 X 1, 75 IX 23.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1856 IX 29, 57 IX 19.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 IX 11.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 IX 25.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 IX 29, 57 IX 15, 58 IX 30, 59 IX 25, 60 IX 29, 61 X 4.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1870 IX 16.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1868 IX 25, 69 IX 28, 70 IX 30, 72 X 3, 73 IX 29, 74 IX 30.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1873 IX 15.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 IX 24, 57 X 29, 58 IX 20.
			<i>Sorbus fennica.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1861 V 30, 62 V 17, 64 V 28, 65 V 19, 66 V 29, 67 VI 22.
			Blomning.
Jomala . .	„	„	1861 VI 11, 62 VI 8, 64 VI 19, 65 VI 12, 66 VI 20, 67 VII 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			Rosaceae.
			<i>Rosa canina.</i>
			Bladspäckning.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 V 27.
Lemland . .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 18, 57 V 24, 59 V 20, 60 V 24, 61 V 31.
Tenala . . .	”	41°	1863 V 10, 64 V 17, 65 V 20, 66 V 30.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 18, 58 V 24, 59 V 20, 60 V 29, 61 VI 4.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 26, 58 V 24, 59 V 22, 60 V 29, 61 VI 1, 62 V 23, 64 VI 9, 65 V 31, 66 V 30.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 24 (?), 58 V 26.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 2, 63 V 27, 64 VI 6, 65 V 23.
Brändö . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 13, 58 VI 7.
Piikkis . . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 1.
Nådendal . .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 3, 62 V 24, 63 V 25, 68 V 25.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 18, 60 V 8 (?).
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII (?) ² .
Janakkala . .	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 28, 62 V 18, 63 V 15, 64 V 30, 65 V 18, 66 V 28, 67 VI 17, 68 V 20, 69 V 18, 70 V 11, 71 VI 2, 72 V 10, 73 V 25, 74 VI 3, 75 V 22.
Lampis . . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 20.
Raumo . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 VI 4, 58 V 24.
Jokkas . . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 V 25, 61 V 29.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 V 22, 59 V 25, 60 V 20.
Tohmajärvi .	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1875 VI 2.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 2, 58 V 30, 59 V 29, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 4, 62 V 29, 63 VI 3, 64 VI 7, 65 V 26.
Saarijärvi . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 V 29.
Nurmes . . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 8.
Jakobstad . .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 V 19.
Puolanko . .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 10, 58 VI 6, 59 V 30, 60 VI 6, 61 VI 12.
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 17, 57 VI 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rosa canina.</i>
			Bladsprickning.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1865 VI 11, 66 VI 21.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1871 VI 11.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1869 V 25, 70 VI 12.
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 ^o	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1856 VII 4, 59 VI 21, 60 VII 2, 61 VII 1, 65 VII 7.
Tenala . .	„	41 ^o	1862 VII 2, 63 VII 1, 64 VII 5, 65 VII 13, 66 VII 1.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VI 28, 57 VII 2.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ^o	1861 VII 6, 63 VI 26, 67 VII 20, 68 VII 3, 70 VI 29, 72 VII 1.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1857 VII 7, 58 VII 1, 59 VII 7, 60 VII 8, 61 VI 30, 62 VII 9, 64 VI 25, 65 VII 9, 66 VII 5, 67 VII 29.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VII 11, 57 VII 4.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1857 VII 10, 58 VI 18.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1863 VI 25, 64 VII 3, 65 VII 4.
Lojo	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1866 VI 28.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1857 VII 16, 58 VI 20.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 29.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1861 VII 3, 62 VI 27, 63 VI 20, 66 VI 26, 70 VI 29.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ^o	1859 VI 17.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1859 VI 17, 60 VI 11.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1857 VII 20 (?).
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VI 28.
Janakkala	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1861 VI 19, 62 VI 22, 63 VI 18, 64 VI 21, 65 VI 19, 66 VI 23, 67 VII 12, 68 VI 24, 69 VII 2, 70 VI 18, 71 VII 8, 72 VI 11, 73 VI 19, 74 VII 1, 75 VI 23.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	39 ^o	1857 VII 9, 58 VII 3.
Jokkas . .	62 ^o	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1860 VI 19, 61 VI 19.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rosa canina.</i>
			Blomning.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 19, 57 VI 24, 58 VI 11, 59 VI 24, 60 VI 14, 61 VI 19, 62 VI 26, 63 VI 19, 64 VI 20, 65 VI 29, 67 VI 30, 68 VI 16, 69 VI 20, 70 VI 22.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 1, 74 VI 15.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 29, 58 VI 19, 59 VI 20, 60 VI 20, 61 VI 18, 62 VI 25, 63 VI 22, VII 7, 64 VI 24, 65 VI 29.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 10.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 17, 57 VII 19.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 12, 57 VII 18, 58 VI 27, 59 VII 3, 60 VI 28, 61 VII 4.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 16.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1866 VII 20.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VII 12, 70 VII 10.
			Fruktmognad.
Kökar. . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 29, 58 IX 1.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 17, 58 IX 10, 59 IX 1, 60 IX 20, 61 IX 20.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 X 17, 63 X 9, 64 IX 27, 65 IX 30, 66 IX 23.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IX 10.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VII 21 (?).
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 24, 62 VIII 12, 63 VIII 24, 64 IX 13, 65 VIII 22, 67 VIII 27, 68 VIII 3 (?), 69 VIII 20.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 2, 58 IX 18.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 10.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VIII 25, 70 VIII 27.
			Bladfällning.
Kökar. . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 X 29.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 3, 58 X 30, 59 X 17, 60 X 22, 61 X 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rosa canina.</i>
			Bladfällning.
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1862 XI 5, 63 XI 8, 64 X 28, 65 X 30, 66 XI 10.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 X 26.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1864 IX 20.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 X 13.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 X 12, 59 X 21.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 IX 23, 62 X 1, 63 X 6, 64 IX 30, 65 IX 6, 67 IX 20, 68 IX 26, 69 X 15, 70 IX 18, 72 IX 29, 73 IX 29, 74 IX 29, 75 IX 29.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 X 16, 58 X 22.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 30, 58 X 8, 59 X 10, 61 X 12, 62 X 14.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 18, 57 IX 15, 58 X 2, 59 IX 30, 60 IX 20, 61 IX 20.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 IX 23.
			<i>Rosa eglanteria.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	1856 VII 8, 59 VI 18.
			<i>Rosa gallica.</i>
Wichtis . .	”	”	1856 VI 27, 58 VI 24, 59 VI 16.
			<i>Sanguisorba officinalis.</i>
Wichtis . .	”	”	1856 VII 6, 59 VI 25.
			<i>Alchemilla vulgaris.</i>
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 3, 62 V 26, 64 VI 6, 65 V 22, 66 V 29, 67 VI 17.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	1859 V 30.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 V 28, 64 VI 4, 66 VI 1, 69 V 22, 71 VI 10, 72 V 21, 73 VI 4, 74 VI 6, 75 VI 1.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 8.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 VI 15, 64 VI 20, 65 VI 11, 68 VI 5, 73 VI 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rubus idaeus.</i>
			Bladspäckning.
Kökar. . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VI 9.
Lemland . .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 11, 59 V 20, 60 V 14, 61 V 28.
Tenala . . .	"	41°	1863 V 1, 64 V 18, 65 V 15, 66 V 16.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 16, 58 V 18, 59 V 20, 61 V 25, 62 V 18.
Kyrkslätt .	"	42°	1872 V 10.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 1, 58 V 15, 59 V 21, 60 V 26, 61 V 23, 62 V 15, 64 V 18, 65 V 14, 66 V 16.
Korpo. . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 30, 58 V 26.
Salö	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 V 22, 62 V 16, 63 V 15, 64 V 31, 65 V 22, 66 VI 3, 67 VI 20, 68 V 28, 69 V 18, 71 VI 1, 72 V 10, 73 V 27, 74 V 29, 75 V 31.
Kisko	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 25, 60 V 23, 61 V 27, 62 V 18, 63 V 14, 64 V 21, 65 V 19, 66 V 29.
Helsingfors	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 VI 10, 68 V 17, 69 V 16.
Brändö . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 29, 58 V 22.
Töfsala . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 8.
Piikkis . . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 19.
Nådendal . .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 V 30, 62 V 15, 63 V 10, 65 V 15, 66 V 17, 67 VI 4, 68 V 14, 69 V 4, 70 V 10.
Mohla	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 18, 60 V 8.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 3, 57 V 24.
Mörskom . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 V 20.
Orimattila .	"	"	1861 V 26, 62 V 12, 64 V 31, 65 V 16, 66 V 27, 67 VI 5, 69 V 19, 72 V 8.
Janakkala .	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 23, 62 V 14, 63 V 7, 64 V 14, 65 V 13, 66 V 16, 67 VI 6, 68 V 19, 69 V 13, 70 V 3, 71 V 24, 72 V 4, 73 V 19, 74 V 18, 75 V 18.
Lampis . . .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 17.
Raumo . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1859 V 15.
Padasjoki .	"	43°	1863 V 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rubus idaeus.</i> Bladsprickning.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 26.
Jokkas . . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 21.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 23, 60 V 20, 61 V 28, 62 V 27, 66 V 31, 67 VI 15, 69 V 17.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VI 15 (?), 75 VI 2.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 29, 58 V 29, 59 V 29, 60 V 29, 61 VI 1, 62 V 27, 63 VI 1, 64 VI 7, V 27, 65 V 26.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 9.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 26, 64 VI 8, 66 VI 1.
Karstula . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 11.
Nurmes . . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2, 57 VI 3.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2, 58 V 20, 59 V 24.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 23, 63 V 24, 64 V 16.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3.
Puolanko . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6, 57 VI 12, 58 VI 6, 59 V 28, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 10.
Karlö	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6, 57 VI 6, 60 V 28.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 VI 4, 65 VI 10, 66 VI 16, 70 VI 1, 71 VI 20, 72 V 26.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 5, 71 VI 10.
			Blomning.
Lemland . .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 4, 57 VII 4, 59 VI 19, 60 VI 19, 61 VI 23, 65 VII 1.
Tenala . . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VI 19, 64 VI 28, 65 VI 28, 66 VI 27.
Karis	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VI 23.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 19 (?), 58 VI 19, 59 VI 25, 60 VI 23, 61 VI 25, 62 VI 26, 64 VI 30, 65 VII 3.
Getha	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 12, 57 VII 3.
Korpo	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 15, 58 VI 16.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 23, 62 VI 24, 63 VI 22, 64 VI 24, 66 VI 26, 67 VII 10, 68 VI 24, 69 VI 26, 71 VII 2, 72 VI 8, 73 VI 22, 74 VI 29, 75 VI 27.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rubus idaeus.</i>
			Blomning.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VI 3 (?), 60 VI 23, 61 VI 24, 62 VII 2, 63 VI 23, 64 VI 26, 65 VII 1, 66 VI 25.
Helsingfors	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VII 17, 68 VI 29, 69 VII 2.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 6, 58 VI 16.
Töfsala . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 4, 57 VII 4.
Piikkis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 30.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 26, 62 VI 21, 63 VI 25, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 21, 66 VI 11, 68 VI 13, 70 VI 7 (?).
Wichtis . .	"	42 ⁰	1856 VII 6, 58 VI 23, 59 VI 16.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VI 17, 60 VI 11.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 19.
Orimattila	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 VI 26, 74 VII 6 (?).
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 22, 62 VI 16, 63 VI 22, 64 VI 22, 65 VI 29, 66 VI 25, 67 VII 12, 68 VI 26, 69 VII 1, 70 VI 23, 71 VII 5, 72 VI 12, 73 VI 24, 74 VII 1, 75 VI 25.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VII 3.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 27.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 27.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 7, 58 VI 25, 59 VI 24, 60 VI 20, 61 VI 28, 63 VI 29, 64 VI 27, 67 VII 18, 68 VII 1, 69 VI 22, 70 VII 3.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 17, 58 VI 28, 59 VI 27, 60 VI 25, 61 VII 1, 62 VII 15, 63 VI 26, 64 VII 3, 5, 65 VII 12.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 21.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 6.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VII 2, 65 VII 1.
Pielavesi .	"	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 7.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 1, 57 VII 6.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 19.
Puolanko .	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 15, 57 VII 18, 58 VI 30, 59 VI 25, 60 VI 20, 61 VI 30.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 16.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	"	1862 VI 22, 63 VII 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rubus idaeus.</i>
			Bärmognad.
Kökar. . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VIII 9, 58 VIII 11.
Lemland . .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 1, 59 VII 20, 60 VII 26, 61 VII 27.
Tenala . .	”	41°	1862 VIII 6, 63 VII 26, 64 VII 29, 65 VIII 1, 66 VII 24, 67 VIII 18.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 VIII 15, 60 VIII 1, 61 VIII 1.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 5, 59 VIII 5, 60 VII 30, 61 VII 29, 62 VIII 4, 64 VII 28, 65 VII 28.
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 27.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 8, 58 VII 28.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VII 24, 62 VIII 1, 63 VII 24, 64 VII 17, 69 VIII 10, 72 VII 16, 73 VIII 2.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VII 31, 61 VII 29, 62 VIII 15, 63 VII 30, 64 VII 29, 65 VIII 1, 66 VIII 1.
Lojo	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VIII 6.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 VII 29.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 7, 58 VII 27.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 15.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 5.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 3, 62 VIII 9, 63 VII 26, 65 VII 21, 66 VII 27, 68 VII 30, 70 VII 27.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1856 VIII 12, 58 VII 28, 59 VII 22.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VIII 4.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VII 28, 59 VII 21, 60 VII 21.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1861 VII 27, 69 VIII 3.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 30, 62 VIII 20, 63 VIII 1, 64 VIII 1, 65 VIII 4, 66 VIII 8, 67 VIII 21, 68 VIII 2, 69 VIII 8, 70 VII 29, 71 VIII 14, 72 VII 23, 73 VII 28, 74 VIII 16, 75 VIII 1.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 VIII 13, 58 VII 29.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 20.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VIII 6, 59 VII 29, 60 VII 26, 61 VIII 5.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 5, 57 VIII 10, 58 VII 20, 59 VII 20, 60 VII 21, 61 VII 29, 62 VIII 10, 63 VIII 4, 64 VII 26, 65 VIII 4, 66 VIII 1, 67 VIII 18, 68 VII 19, 69 VIII 1, 70 VIII 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rubus idaeus.</i> Bärmognad.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VIII 10.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 8 (?), 58 VII 26, 59 VIII 1, 60 VII 29, 61 VII 30, 62 VIII 22, 63 VIII 12, 64 VIII 8, 65 VIII 11.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 24.
Karstula .	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1874 VIII 10.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 23.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 13, 57 VIII 10.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 29.
Kiuruvesi .	"	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VIII 15.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 22, 75 VIII 9.
Puolanko .	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 24, 58 VIII 8, 59 VIII 15, 60 VIII 1, 61 VIII 8.
•			
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1872 VII 26.
Torneå . .	"	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 3.
			Bladfällning.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 18, 58 X 21.
Lemland .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 31, 61 IX 28.
Tenala . .	"	41 ⁰	1863 XI 8, 64 X 20, 65 XI 3, 66 XI 14.
Salo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 X 23, 69 X 28, 72 XI 3, 73 X 27, 74 XI 8.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 X 6, 61 X 7, 62 IX 18, 64 IX 25, 65 IX 30, 66 X 16.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 20, 57 IX 24.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 X 11.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 21.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 6, 62 X 4, 63 X 14, 64 IX 27, 65 IX 16, 67 IX 21, 68 IX 25, 69 X 12, 70 IX 23, 72 IX 2, 73 IX 29, 74 X 3, 75 X 1.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 10.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 20.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 X 4, 59 IX 30, 61 X 10, 62 X 10.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VIII 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rubus idaeus.</i>
			Bladfällning.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 29.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 25, 57 IX 20, 58 X 5, 59 IX 30, 60 IX 29, 61 X 5.
			<i>Rubus saxatilis.</i>
			Blomning.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 22.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 10, 65 VI 14, 68 VI 12, 69 VI 19.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 18.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 3.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VI 26.
			Bärmognad.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 2.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VII 19.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VIII 17.
			<i>Rubus arcticus.</i>
			Blomning.
Karis . . .	60 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 12.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 29.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 VI 12, 66 VI 7, 67 VI 21, 68 VI 2, 71 VI 11.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 7, 69 VI 12.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 4, 58 VI 5, 59 VI 1.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 5.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 13, 65 VI 10, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 22, 68 VI 4, 69 VI 9, 70 VI 6, 71 VI 14, 73 VI 5.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 12.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14, 58 VI 1.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 7.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 11, 57 VI 3, 58 VI 4, 75 VI 14.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Rubus arcticus.</i>			
Blomning.			
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1857 VI 2.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 4.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	„	1866 VI 23.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 23, 58 VI 15, 60 VI 2, 61 VI 13, 62 VI 5, 63 VI 12.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 VI 14, 69 VI 17, 72 VI 22, 74 VII 10, 75 VI 20.
Bärmognad.			
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1863 VII 17.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 10.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 28, 57 VII 22, 58 VII 16, 59 VII 10.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 19.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1864 VII 23, 65 VII 28, 67 VIII 4, 68 VII 14, 69 VII 29, 70 VII 13, 71 VII 25, 73 VII 16.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 31, 57 VIII 1.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 27, 75 VII 19.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 8.
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VII 24.
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 2, 59 VII 28, 60 VII 20, 62 VII 29.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 VIII 22.
<i>Rubus chamaemorus.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VI 9.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 VI 3.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 22 (?).
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 11, 61 VI 9, 63 VI 11.
Lojo	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 14.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 2, 58 VI 5.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 V 21.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 4.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 VI 12, 66 VI 4, 74 VI 25.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 VI 14.
Raumo . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 V 30, 58 VI 2.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 18.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rubus chamaemorus.</i>
			Blomning.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 11, 57 VI 4, 58 VI 5, 59 V 29, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 10, 62 VI 7, 63 V 25, 64 VI 6, 65 VI 15, 66 VI 10, 67 VI 25, 68 VI 7, 69 VI 6, 70 VI 12.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1857 VI 14, 59 VI 3, 61 VI 9, 62 VI 8, 63 VI 10, 5, 64 VI 12, 11, 65 VI 9.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 9.
Leppävirta	„	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1865 VI 1.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1864 VI 10.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1862 VI 20, 63 VI 22, 64 VI 15, 14, 65 VII 4 (?), 67 VII 4.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1867 VII 5.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 10.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 13.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1866 VI 7, 67 VI 22.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 23, 57 VI 11.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 14, 58 VI 1, 60 VI 5.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1862 VI 7, 9.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1859 V 29, 60 VI 1.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 22, 12, 57 VI 11.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 13, 57 VI 12, 58 VI 4, 59 VI 10, 60 VI 8, 61 VI 9.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 13.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	„	1862 VI 22, 63 VI 15, 64 VI 25, 65 VI 27, 66 VI 28, 70 VI 10, 71 VI 25, 72 VI 10.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 15, 58 VI 15, 59 VI 18, 62 VI 3.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1869 VI 25, 16, 71 VI 15, 72 VI 8.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1868 VI 10, 69 VI 16, 70 VI 13, 73 VI 15.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1873 VI 13.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 22, 57 VII 19 (?), 67 VII 1.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 20, 57 VII 1, 58 VI 27, 68 VI 14, 69 VI 17, 70 VI 22, 71 VI 26, 72 VI 24, 74 VII 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Rubus chamaemorus.</i>
			Bärmognad.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VII 11.
Lemland . .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 18, 59 VII 21.
Tenala . . .	”	41°	1867 VIII 10.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 VII 25, 64 VIII 1.
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 27.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VII 20.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VII 21, 62 VII 15, 63 VII 20, 64 VII 18, 66 VII 25.
Lojo	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VIII 6.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 23, 58 VII 16.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VII 27, 63 VII 25, 64 VII 23.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1871 VII 30.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 VII 15, 60 VII 16.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VII 18.
Orimattila.	”	”	1862 VIII 3, 2.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 VII 24, 63 VII 19, 64 VII 18, 66 VII 17, 67 VII 26, 68 VII 19, 69 VII 25, 70 VII 30, 71 VII 30, 72 VII 16, 73 VII 21.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 VII 28, 58 VII 23.
Ulfby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 20 (?).
Parikkala .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 21.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 24, 61 VII 21.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 27, 58 VII 14, 59 VII 10, 62 VII 29, 63 VII 22, 64 VII 18, 65 VII 30, 67 VII 27, 68 VII 16, 69 VII 14, 70 VII 14.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 15, 57 VII 18.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 2, 57 VII 23, 58 VII 15, 59 VII 14, 60 VII 23, 62 VIII 3, 63 VII 24, 20, 64 VII 23, 18, 65 VII 30.
Kihtelysvaara	”	48°	1864 VII 20.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VIII 4, 63 VII 18, 64 VII 23, 66 VIII 5.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 28.
Kuopio . .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 19.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1864 VII 22, 65 VII 28, 67 VIII 4, 68 VII 18, 69 VII 26, 73 VII 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Rubus chamaemorus.</i>			
Bärmognad.			
Idensalmi .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 28.
Nurmes . .	”	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 30, 57 VIII 2.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 22.
Haapajärvi	”	43 ⁰	1863 VII 16, 64 VII 27.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VII 26.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 29, 75 VII 17.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 1, 57 VIII 4, 58 VII 23, 59 VII 16, 60 VII 15, 61 VII 30.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 24.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	”	1863 VII 26, 70 VII 19, 71 VII 30, 72 VII 25.
Torneå . .	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VII 28, 60 VII 16.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VII 20.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VII 22, 69 VIII 1, 3, 70 VII 25, 73 VII 25.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VIII 5.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 26, 57 VIII 22.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 20, 57 VIII 20, 58 VII 27, 68 VII 30, 69 VII 31, 70 VIII 1, 71 VIII 20, 72 VIII 15.
<i>Fragaria vesca.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6, 57 V 31.
Lemland .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8, 57 V 24, 59 V 30, 60 VI 4.
Bjerno . .	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 25, 58 VI 3.
Tenala . .	”	41 ⁰	1862 V 30, 63 VI 2, 64 VI 4, 65 VI 3, 66 V 31.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 8, 58 VI 2, 59 V 29, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 7.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42 ⁰	1859 V 25, 61 VI 3, 62 VI 4, 63 V 20, 64 VI 5, 65 VI 2, 66 VI 5, 67 VI 20, 68 V 27, 69 VI 2, 70 V 20, 72 V 26, 73 VI 2, 74 VI 5, 75 VI 5.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 9, 58 VI 1, 59 V 27, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 1, 62 V 28, 64 VI 8, 65 V 22, 66 VI 3, 67 VI 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Fragaria vesca.</i>
			Blomning.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 27, 58 VI 7.
Salo . . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 3, 62 V 22, 63 V 18, 64 VI 6, 65 V 23, 66 V 30, 69 VI 5, 72 V 17.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 5, 59 VI 1, 60 VI 2, 61 VI 3, 62 V 25, 63 V 26, 64 VI 7, 65 V 24, 66 VI 4.
Sjundeå . .	"	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1867 VI 26.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 2, 58 VI 9.
Töfsala . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2, 57 VI 2.
Piikkis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 29.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 29, 61 VI 7, 62 V 28, 63 V 30, 64 V 29, 65 VI 3, 66 V 24, 67 VI 13, 68 V 30, 69 VI 4, 70 VI 2.
Wichtis . .	"	42 ⁰	1856 VI 6, 59 V 28.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 3, 71 VI 9.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 30, 60 V 28.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 5, 57 V 23.
Mörskom . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6, 57 VI 6, 58 VI 3, 59 VI 2, 60 V 31.
Orimattila	"	"	1861 VI 2, 62 VI 3, V 30, 63 VI 8, 64 VI 6, 65 V 27, 66 VI 3, 67 VI 12, 68 V 30, 70 V 19, 71 VI 8, 72 V 20, 73 VI 4, 74 VI 3, 75 VI 2.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 4, 62 V 24, 63 V 15 (IX 3), 64 VI 4, 65 V 23, 66 V 31, 67 VI 17, 68 VI 3, 69 VI 4, 70 V 24, 71 VI 8, 72 V 17, 73 VI 3, 74 VI 5, 75 VI 3.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 9, 57 VI 4, V 26, 58 VI 3.
Tyrvis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4.
Padasjoki .	"	43 ⁰	1862 VI 3, 63 V 28.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 5.
Ulfaby . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16.
Parikkala .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 7.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 7, 58 VI 3, 59 VI 4, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Fragaria vesca.</i>
			Blomning.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2, 57 VI 2, 58 V 23, 59 V 29, 60 V 29, 61 VI 6, 62 VI 4, 63 V 19, 64 VI 4, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 7, 67 VI 18, 68 V 29, 69 V 29, 70 VI 8.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VI 10.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 5, 58 VI 5, 59 VI 1, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 5, 62 VI 2, 63 VI 12, 6, 64 VI 11, 65 VI 10.
Leppävirta	„	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VI 1.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1864 VI 6.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 28, 59 VI 5, 62 VI 13, 63 VI 20, 64 VI 14, 12, 66 VI 26.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 13, 62 VI 1.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 13, 65 VI 10, 67 VI 22, 68 VI 4, 69 VI 11, 70 VI 2, 71 VI 13, 73 VI 11.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 13.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 3, 59 VI 2.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 8.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1863 VI 16.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 11, 58 VI 12, 75 VI 14.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 VI 22, 63 VI 17, 64 VI 22, 65 VII 2, 66 VI 28, 70 VI 11.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 25, 59 VI 23, 60 VI 16, 61 VI 25, 62 VI 27, 63 VI 19.
			Bärmognad.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 14, 57 VII 12.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 15, 57 VII 3, 59 VI 26, 60 VI 28, 61 VII 1, 65 VII 13.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 2.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VII 2, 63 VII 2, 64 VI 28, 65 VII 12, 66 VI 26.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 16, 58 VII 4, 60 VII 8, 61 VII 1, 62 VII 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Fragaria vesca.</i>
			Bärmognad.
Kyrkslätt .	60°	42°	1868 VII 6, 70 VII 6, 72 VI 29, 75 VII 8.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 12, 57 VII 8, 58 VII 6, 59 VI 26, 60 VII 5, 61 VII 2, 62 VII 7, 64 VI 28, 65 VII 9, 66 VII 3.
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 16, 57 VII 7.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII 20, 58 VII 1.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VII 1, 62 VII 6, 63 VII 4, 64 VII 4.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VII 3, 61 VII 2, 62 VII 13, 63 VI 28, 64 VII 3, 65 VII 12, 66 VII 1.
Lojo	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 30.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 20, 58 VII 6.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 10, 57 VII 10.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 4.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VII 4, 62 VII 17, 63 VI 28, 64 VII 1, 65 VII 13, 66 VI 29, 67 VII 18, 68 VI 23, 70 VI 30.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1858 VI 27, 59 VI 21.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1871 VII 16.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 VI 26, 60 VI 26.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII 8.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 7, 58 VII 2, 60 VII 5.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 VII 2, 62 VII 14, 16, 63 VII 8, 64 VII 1, 65 VII 7, 68 VII 6, 73 VII 5.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 8, 62 VII 6, 63 VI 30, 64 VII 6, 65 VII 10, 66 VI 28, 67 VII 16, 68 VII 5, 69 VII 4, 70 VII 3, 71 VII 18, 72 VI 24, 73 VI 29, 74 VII 9, 75 VII 5.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 VII 12, 57 VII 4, 58 VII 6.
Asikkala .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1867 VII 20, 68 VII 5, 69 VII 11.
Padasjoki .	”	43°	1864 VI 30.
Ulsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 25 (?).
Parikkala .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 7.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 11, 57 VII 11, 59 VII 3, 60 VI 30, 61 VII 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Fragaria vesca.</i>			
Bärmognad.			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 10, 57 VII 6, 58 VI 26, 59 VI 26, 60 VI 26, 61 VI 26, 62 VII 11, 63 VI 30, 64 VI 30, 65 VII 12, 66 VII 4, 67 VII 14, 68 VII 3, 69 VII 5, 70 VII 1.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 15, 57 VII 16, 58 VII 6.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 19, 57 VII 14, 58 VII 4, 59 VII 2, 60 VI 30, 61 VII 4, 62 VII 18, 63 VII 9, 10, 64 VII 9, 8, 65 VII 15.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1864 VII 15.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VII 14, 63 VII 14, 64 VII 10, 66 VII 20, 67 VII 14.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 5.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 6, 62 VII 10.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VII 20, 64 VII 20, 65 VII 23, 67 VIII 4, 68 VII 12, 69 VII 23, 70 VII 12, 71 VII 25, 73 VII 10.
Pielavesi .	„	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 10.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 18, 57 VII 18, 59 VII 9.
Haapajärvi	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1863 VII 19, 64 VII 23.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 24, 75 VII 19.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 VIII 10, 63 VII 28, 70 VII 25, 71 VIII 2, 72 VII 15.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 2, 58 VII 18, 59 VII 28, 60 VII 20.
<i>Comarum palustre.</i>			
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 29.
<i>Potentilla anserina.</i>			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 20.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1863 VI 9.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 20.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 15.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 VI 18, 71 VI 28, 73 VI 26.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 18, 58 VI 11.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 10, 57 VI 28, 75 VI 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Potentilla argentea.</i>			
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 V 24.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 30.
<i>Potentilla alpestris.</i>			
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 5, 62 V 31.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 3, 67 VII 11.
<i>Potentilla tormentilla.</i>			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8, 57 VI 20.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1863 VI 22, 70 VI 8.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 16.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 VI 2.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 18.
<i>Geum rivale.</i>			
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 5, 62 V 25.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 4, 62 V 27, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 2, 66 VI 8, 67 VI 24, 72 V 28, 73 VI 15, 75 VI 6.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 5.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 14, 65 VI 12, 67 VI 24, 68 VI 5, 69 VI 13, 70 VI 11, 71 VI 21, 73 VI 17.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 23, 75 VI 19.
<i>Spiraea ulmaria.</i>			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 19, 57 VII 8, 59 VII 8, 60 VII 10, 61 VII 12.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1862 VII 12, 63 VII 2, 64 VII 10, 65 VII 11, 66 VII 8, 67 VII 28.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 6, 57 VII 7, 58 VI 19, 59 VI 26, 60 VII 1.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1866 VII 13, 67 VII 24, 68 VII 9, 69 VII 13, 70 VII 12, 72 VI 28, 73 VII 13, 74 VII 13, 75 VII 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Spiraea ulmaria.</i>
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{10}{4}$	37 $\frac{30}{4}$	1860 VII 15, 61 VII 13, 62 VII 17, 65 VII 17, 67 VII 20.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{10}{2}$	1856 VII 15, 57 VII 9.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{10}{4}$	1858 VI 29.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{10}{4}$	1860 VII 6, 61 VII 12, 63 VII 11, 64 VII 13, 65 VII 17, 66 VII 11.
Lojo	„	41 $\frac{30}{4}$	1866 VII 3.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{10}{2}$	40 $\frac{10}{4}$	1856 VII 14.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{30}{4}$	1861 VII 7, 62 VII 21, 63 VI 30, 64 VII 5.
Wichtis . .	„	42 0	1858 VII 7, 59 VII 3.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{30}{4}$	43 $\frac{10}{2}$	1856 VII 8, 59 VII 2, 60 VII 2.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 VII 6, 62 VII 14, 64 VII 8, 65 VII 17, 70 VII 10, 73 VII 9, 74 VII 15.
Janakkala	61 0	42 $\frac{10}{4}$	1861 VII 7, 62 VII 10, 63 VII 6, 64 VII 13, 65 VII 12, 66 VII 8, 67 VII 20, 68 VII 4, 69 VII 12, 70 VI 30, 71 VII 14, 72 VII 10, 73 VII 5, 74 VII 13, 75 VII 6.
Jokkas . .	62 0	45 $\frac{10}{2}$	1860 VII 6.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{10}{4}$	47 $\frac{30}{4}$	1857 VII 17, 58 VII 6, 59 VII 6, 60 VII 8, 61 VII 12, 62 VII 16, 63 VII 9, 64 VII 11, 65 VII 16, 67 VII 29, 68 VII 9, 69 VII 15, 70 VII 10.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{10}{2}$	42 $\frac{10}{2}$	1856 VII 18, 57 VII 14, 58 VII 10, 59 VII 8, 60 VII 7, 61 VII 8, 62 VII 28, 63 VII 10, 64 VII 11, 65 VII 13.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 0	1858 VII 10.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{10}{4}$	41 $\frac{10}{4}$	1863 VII 12, 64 VII 13, 65 VII 13, 68 VII 11.
Pielavesi .	„	44 $\frac{10}{4}$	1865 VII 7.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{10}{2}$	46 $\frac{30}{4}$	1857 VII 12.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{30}{4}$	40 $\frac{10}{4}$	1860 VII 13.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{30}{4}$	42 $\frac{10}{4}$	1856 VII 25, 75 VII 17.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{10}{4}$	1856 VII 26, 57 VII 3, 58 VII 19, 59 VII 28, 60 VII 18, 61 VII 18.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{30}{4}$	42 $\frac{10}{4}$	1862 VII 20, 63 VII 14, 64 VII 14, 65 VII 19.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{10}{2}$	43 $\frac{10}{2}$	1869 VII 24, 20.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{30}{4}$	44 $\frac{10}{2}$	1867 VIII 31.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Spiraea filipendula.</i>
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1865 VII 7.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	”	1860 VII 1, 61 VI 25, 62 VII 1.
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 26.
			<i>Spiraea salicifolia.</i>
			Bladsprickning.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	1859 V 20.
			Blomning.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	1859 VI 21.
			Drupaceae.
			<i>Prunus cerasus.</i>
			Bladsprickning.
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 2, 57 VI 2, 59 V 23, 60 V 30, 61 VI 2.
Tenala . .	”	41°	1862 V 27, 63 VI 6, 64 VI 9, 65 V 26, 66 VI 6.
Ekenäs . .	”	”	1859 V 18.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 4, 57 V 25, 58 VI 1, 59 V 18, 60 V 20, 61 VI 1, 62 V 26.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42°	1864 VI 8, 67 VI 21, 68 V 24, 70 V 29.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 2, 57 VI 8, 58 V 21, 59 V 24, 60 V 26, 61 V 27, 62 V 18, 64 VI 6, 65 V 20, 66 V 31, 67 VI 19.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 5, 58 V 29.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 4, 63 VI 4, 69 V 31.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 20, 58 V 20, 59 V 16, 60 V 30, 61 VI 4, 62 V 22, 63 VI 3, 64 VI 10, 65 V 27, 66 VI 4.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VI 7.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 20.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 27.
Nädendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 29, 61 VI 2, 62 V 28, 63 V 24, 65 V 11, 68 V 28, 69 V 18, 70 V 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Prunus cerasus.</i>
			Bladsprickning.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 4, 59 V 25.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 28, 71 VI 13.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 17, 60 V 20.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 30, 57 VI 1.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 19.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 V 31, 62 V 22, VI 4, 64 VI 5, 69 V 20, 70 V 21, 72 V 13, 73 VI 2, 74 VI 1, 75 V 29.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 2, 62 V 23, 63 VI 6, 64 VI 9, 65 V 22, 66 VI 2, 67 VI 20, 68 V 28, 69 V 22, 70 V 22, 71 VI 17, 72 V 20, 73 VI 1, 74 VI 1, 75 V 28.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 19.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VI 5, 58 V 27, 59 V 26.
Tyrvis . . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 17.
Ulfby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 27.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 30.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 26, 60 V 28, 61 VI 5, 62 VI 4, 66 VI 3, 68 V 30, 69 V 23.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VI 10.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12.
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 19, 59 V 29, 60 VI 7, 61 VI 11.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 1.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VI 4, 63 VI 9, 64 VI 12, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 7.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 VI 8, 59 V 28.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 18, 58 VI 6, 59 V 28, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 8.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1859 V 27, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 5, 62 VI 10, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 12, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 7, 67 VI 24, 68 VI 5, 69 VI 5, 70 VI 9, 72 V 27, 73 VI 5, 74 VI 8, 75 VI 7.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Prunus cerasus.</i>			
Blomning.			
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 13, 58 VI 1, 59 V 28, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 6, 62 V 29, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 2, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 21.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1857 VI 16.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 VI 14, 58 VI 8.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1861 VI 9, 63 VI 6, 64 VI 8, 71 VI 15.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 2, 57 VI 18, 58 VI 6, 59 V 28, 60 V 31, 61 VI 7, 62 VI 4, 63 VI 7, 64 VI 12, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 7.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1859 V 28.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 7, 57 VI 2.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 3.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1861 VI 7, 62 VI 6, 63 VI 4, 64 VI 9, 65 VI 4, 66 VI 6, 68 V 30, 69 VI 3, 70 VI 5.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1856 VI 10, 58 VI 5, 59 V 28.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1870 VI 18, 71 VI 13.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1858 V 28, 59 V 27, 60 VI 2.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 13.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 10, 58 VI 2, 59 V 28, 60 VI 4.
Orimattila.	„	„	1861 VI 10, 62 VI 8, 64 VI 12, 65 VI 11, 66 VI 14, 74 VI 13.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1861 VI 10 (VIII 13), 62 VI 5, 63 VI 22, 64 VI 15, 65 VI 5, 66 VI 11, 67 VI 26, 68 VI 18, 69 VI 14, 70 VI 10, 71 VI 29, 72 V 26, 73 VI 10, 74 VI 15, 75 VI 7.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1870 VI 8.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VI 17, 58 VI 6.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1864 VI 14.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 17.
Pariikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1861 VI 10.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 21, 58 VI 8, 59 V 30, 60 VI 7.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Prunus cerasus.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 VI 9, 62 VI 13, 66 VI 20, 67 VI 23, 68 VI 12, 69 V 31, 70 VI 15.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 15.
Bärmognad.			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 14, 59 VII 29, 60 VIII 6, 61 VIII 1.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1862 IX 13, 63 VII 19, 64 VIII 5, 65 VII 17, 66 VIII 14.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VIII 12, 60 IX 10, 61 VIII 2.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 VII 24, 60 VIII 23, 61 VIII 4.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 31, 58 VIII 12.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1863 VIII 11.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 8, 60 VIII 1, 61 VIII 1, 63 VIII 17, 64 VIII 16, 65 VIII 19, 66 VIII 16.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 10, 57 VIII 20.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 10.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 5, 63 VIII 7, 64 VII 23, 70 VIII 6.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1859 VII 26.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 5, 60 VII 20 (?).
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 29, 62 IX 6, 63 VIII 15, 64 VIII 1, 66 VIII 27, 68 VIII 4, 69 VIII 23, 72 VII 15 (?).
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 VIII 14, 58 VII 31.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 25.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 25.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VIII 9.
Bladfällning.			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 X 17, 57 IX 28, 58 XI 7, 59 X 31, 60 XI 2, 61 X 14.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1862 X 30, 63 XI 3, 64 X 21, 65 X 31, 66 XI 2.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 X 20, 57 X 24, 58 X 16, 59 X 20, 60 X 20, 61 X 10, 62 X 15.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1860 X 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Prunus cerasus.</i>			
Bladfällning.			
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 26, 58 XI 2.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 30, 63 XI 16, 64 X 26.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 13, 60 X 19, 61 X 16, 62 X 17, 63 X 30, 64 X 20, 65 X 15, 66 XI 1.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 22, 57 X 15.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 XI 10, 62 X 15, 65 X 7, 67 X 29, 68 X 27, 69 X 23, 70 X 20.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 12, 59 X 12, 60 X 3.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 17, 62 X 12, 63 X 18, 64 X 7, 65 X 6, 67 X 7, 68 X 1, 69 X 13, 70 X 1, 72 IX 23, 73 IX 20, 75 X 5.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 16, 58 X 28.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 25.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 21.
<i>Prunus domestica.</i>			
Bladsprickning.			
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 3, 59 V 25.
Blomning.			
Karis . . .	60 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 26.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 8, 58 VI 4, 59 V 27.
Fruktmognad.			
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1859 VIII 23.
<i>Prunus padus.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 57 V 10.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 17, 57 V 21, 59 V 16, 60 V 15, 61 V 28.
Tenala . . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 V 6, 64 V 12, 65 V 15, 66 V 18.
Ekenäs . . .	„	„	1856 V 20, 59 V 16.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 15, 57 V 20, 58 V 17, 59 V 22, 60 V 18, 61 V 24, 62 V 16.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1861 V 13, 68 V 21, 70 V 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Prunus padus.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 19, 60 V 22, 62 V 15, 64 VI 7, 65 V 18, 66 V 25.
Korpo . . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 23, 58 V 20.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 26, 62 V 16, 63 V 23, 64 V 27, 66 V 30, 67 VI 20, 68 V 22, 69 V 16, 71 V 31, 72 V 9, 73 V 22, 74 V 28, 75 V 20.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 19, 57 VI 1, 58 V 16, 59 V 15, 60 V 20, 61 V 29, 62 V 14, 63 V 13, 64 V 20, 65 V 17, 66 V 25.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 19.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 2, 58 V 29.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 V 13, 69 V 16, 70 V 19.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VI 13.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 14, 60 V 2 (?).
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 23, 57 V 24.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 13, 58 V 12, 59 V 10.
Orimattila.	”	”	1863 V 6, 64 V 31, 65 V 7, 66 V 14, 67 VI 8, 68 V 16, 14, 69 V 11, 70 V 9, 72 V 4, 73 V 12, 74 V 18, 75 V 16.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 16, 62 V 12, 63 V 4, 64 V 14, 65 V 9, 66 V 13, 67 VI 10, 68 V 12, 69 V 11, 70 V 9, 71 V 22, 72 V 2, 73 V 17, 74 V 13, 75 V 13.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 11.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 V 20, 58 V 14, 59 V 15.
Eura . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 73 V 22.
Tyrvis. . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 14.
Padasjoki .	”	43 ⁰	1863 V 15.
Ulfaby. . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 25.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 25.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 60 V 22, 61 V 30.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 17, 57 V 21, 58 V 14, 59 V 20, 60 V 17, 61 V 28, 62 V 21, 63 V 10, 64 VI 2, 65 V 20, 66 V 28, 67 VI 13, 68 V 16, 69 V 13, 70 V 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Prunus padus.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 10, 59 V 26, 74 VI 8, 75 V 27.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 29, 59 V 24, 60 V 29, 61 VI 1, 62 V 25, 63 V 21.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 7, 72 V 17.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1867 VI 18, 68 V 14, 69 V 21, 70 V 14, 71 VI 6, 72 V 12, 73 V 25, 74 V 28, 75 V 22.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 25, 63 V 18, 64 V 30, VI 3, 65 V 14, 66 V 27, 67 VI 14.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 22.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 31.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 29, 57 VI 2.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 28, 58 V 15, 59 V 20, 60 V 20.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 27, 63 V 7 (?), 64 V 31.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 58 V 25, 75 V 25.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 57 VI 4, 58 V 26, 59 V 25, 60 V 30, 61 VI 4.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7, 57 VI 6, 60 V 28.
Uleåborg .	„	43 ⁰	1861 V 31, 62 V 31, 63 V 25.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 4, 64 VI 9, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 13, 70 V 30, 72 VI 1.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 1, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 10.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 25, 69 VI 16, 70 VI 18, 71 VI 10.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 18, 69 V 23, 70 V 28, 71 VI 6, 72 V 27, 73 VI 4, 74 V 31.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 13, 74 VI 5.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 20, 67 VI 25.
Utsjöki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 1.
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 11, 59 V 30, 60 VI 11.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 30.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 V 26, 63 V 29, 64 V 31, 65 V 25, 66 VI 4.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 VI 6, 59 V 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Prunus padus.</i>
			Blomning.
Karis . . .	60°	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6, 57 VI 1, 58 VI 2, 59 V 27, 60 V 29, 61 VI 6.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42°	1859 V 26, 61 VI 8, 62 V 30, 64 VI 11, 65 V 30, 66 VI 4, 67 VI 23, 68 VI 3, 69 VI 1, 70 V 31, 72 V 24, 73 VI 10, 74 VI 6, 75 VI 5.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 57 VI 6, 58 VI 4, 59 V 26, 60 VI 19, 61 VI 5, 62 V 31, 64 VI 15, 65 V 25, 66 VI 5.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 11, 58 VI 7.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 5, 62 V 26, 64 VI 9, 65 V 26, 66 VI 5, 67 VI 22, 68 V 30, 69 V 30, 71 VI 10, 72 V 16, 73 VI 3, 74 VI 6, 75 VI 3.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7, 58 VI 2, 59 V 28, 60 VI 2, 61 VI 6, 62 V 25, 63 VI 4, 64 VI 10, 65 V 25, 66 VI 4.
Sjundeå . .	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1867 VI 23.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 26, 60 VI 3, 64 VI 12, 67 VI 23.
Helsing . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 3.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 15, 58 VI 7.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 57 V 13 (?).
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 7, 62 V 30, 63 VI 5, 64 VI 8, 65 VI 1, 66 VI 1, 68 V 24, 69 V 31, 70 V 30.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1856 VI 1, 58 V 25, 59 V 26.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 5.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 27, 60 V 30.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2, 57 VI 3.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 31, 57 V 28, 58 V 28, 59 V 27, 60 V 29.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 VI 4, 62 V 25, VI 1, 64 VI 8, 65 V 24, 66 VI 4, 67 VI 22, 68 V 30, 29, 69 V 30, 70 V 25, 71 VI 11, 72 V 17, 73 VI 3, 74 VI 5, 75 VI 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Prunus paulus.</i>			
Blomning.			
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 5, 62 V 29, 63 V 29, 64 VI 11, 65 V 24, 66 VI 4, 67 VI 22, 68 VI 1, 69 V 30, 70 V 23, 71 VI 8, 72 V 19, 73 VI 4, 74 VI 4, 75 VI 1.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 23.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 VI 5, 57 VI 3, 6, 58 V 27, VI 5, 59 V 27.
Eura . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 5, 58 VI 5, 59 V 30, 62 VI 1, 64 VI 10, 73 VI 5.
Padasjoki .	”	43°	1862 V 31, 64 VI 10.
Asikkala .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 VI 3, 67 VI 22, 68 V 31, 69 VI 9.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 8.
Parikkala .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 5.
Orihvesi .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1856 VI 6.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 9, 57 VI 12, 58 VI 5, 59 VI 2, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 8.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 11, 58 VI 1, 59 V 29, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 7, 62 VI 3, 63 V 30, 64 VI 12, 65 VI 10, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 22, 68 VI 1, 69 V 31, 70 VI 7.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 3, 58 VI 3, 74 VI 15.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VI 5, 59 V 31, 60 VI 6, 61 VI 9, 62 VI 4, 63 VI 8, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 10.
Laukkas .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 11.
Leppävirta	”	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1865 VI 5.
Seinäjoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1872 VI 1.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 VI 6, 69 VI 15, 70 VI 10, 71 VI 20, 72 VI 1, 73 VI 9, 74 VI 14, 75 VI 7.
Saarijärvi .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VI 10, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 17, 15.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 10.
Kuopio . .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 8, 59 V 30, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 8, 10, 64 VI 12.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1865 VI 13, 66 VI 10, 67 VI 24, 68 VI 4, 70 VI 10, 71 VI 20, 73 VI 14.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 15, 57 VI 17, 58 VI 6.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 15, 58 VI 5, 59 V 30, 60 V 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Prunus padus.</i> Blomning.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 7, 6.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1864 VI 17.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21, 18, 57 VI 24, 58 VI 20, 75 VI 12.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 26, 58 VI 7, 59 VI 12, 60 VI 18, 61 VI 12.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 23, 60 VI 10.
Uleåborg .	„	43 ⁰	1861 VI 11, 62 VI 13, 72 VI 6.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 18, 63 VI 16, 64 VI 23, 65 VI 25, 66 VI 24, 70 VI 20, 72 VI 14.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22, 58 VI 12, 59 VI 21, 60 VI 12, 61 VI 14, 62 VI 16, 63 VI 15.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1872 VI 8.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VI 12, 69 VI 19, 70 VI 19, 72 VI 11, 73 VI 19, 74 VII 5.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 30.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 15.
			Bärmognad.
Tenala . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1862 VIII 23, 64 VIII 10, 66 VIII 18.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 6.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 27.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 5, 60 VII 31, 61 VII 30, 64 VIII 2, 65 VIII 9, 66 VIII 15.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 2.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 VIII 18.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 1, 62 VIII 15, 65 VIII 15, 68 VIII 4, 70 VII 27, 73 VIII 12, 74 VIII 12, 75 VIII 25.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VIII 20, 58 VIII 11.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 24.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 2.
Saarijärvi.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VIII 17.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 24, 58 VIII 25, 59 VIII 19, 60 VIII 23, 61 VIII 24.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VIII 20, 71 IX 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Prunus padus.</i>
			Bärmognad.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 13, 69 VIII 12, 70 VIII 9, 72 VIII 8, 73 VIII 22.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 IX 5.
			Löffällning.
Lemlandi .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 21, 61 X 1.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 X 1, 63 X 12, 64 IX 25, 65 IX 29, 66 IX 19.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 1, 58 X 16, 59 X 15, 60 X 10, 61 X 4, 62 X 15.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 XI 2.
Salö	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 15, 62 X 9, 63 X 25, 64 X 19, 65 X 2, 66 X 15, 68 X 15, 69 X 14, 71 X 19, 72 X 5, 73 X 19, 74 X 23, 75 IX 29.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 14, 60 IX 19, 61 IX 25, 62 IX 28, 63 IX 27, 64 IX 23, 65 IX 19, 66 IX 18.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 20, 57 IX 19.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IX 20, 59 X 10, 60 X 15.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 X 8.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IX 26, 62 IX 30, 63 X 15, 64 IX 16, 65 IX 25, 66 IX 20, 67 X 3, 68 IX 24, 69 IX 12, 70 VIII 28, 71 IX 27, 72 IX 5, 73 IX 16, 74 IX 20, 75 IX 12.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 10, 58 X 16.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 IX 17.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 8, 58 X 3, 60 X 9, 63 IX 24, 64 IX 28, 66 X 1, 67 X 3, 69 IX 29, 70 X 2.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 6.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 X 18, 61 X 8, 62 X 12, 63 X 8.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1867 IX 12, 68 X 7, 69 IX 8, 70 X 3.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IX 10, 63 IX 27, 64 IX 2, 66 IX 8, 67 IX 20.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 29, 57 IX 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Prunus padus.</i>
			Löffällning.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 15.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 18, 57 IX 12, 58 IX 20, 59 IX 25, 60 IX 20, 61 IX 26.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 X 7.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IX 24, 69 IX 26, 70 IX 28, 72 IX 27, 73 IX 28, 74 IX 29.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 IX 5.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 20.
			Papilionaceae.
			<i>Lathyrus pratensis.</i>
Karis . . .	60 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 4, 57 VI 25.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42 ⁰	1870 VII 1.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 29.
Wichtis . .	”	42 ⁰	1856 VII 2, 59 VI 11.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 29.
Orimattila.	”	”	1861 VI 20, 62 VI 21, 63 VII 1, 64 VI 23, 65 VI 22, 66 VI 26, 70 VI 19, 72 VI 8, 73 VI 22.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 23.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 3, 67 VII 14, 68 VII 4, 69 VII 6, 70 VII 4.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 9.
			<i>Orobus vernus.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 3, 59 V 27.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VI 10, 72 V 29.
			<i>Vicia sylvatica.</i>
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VI 12.
			<i>Vicia cracca.</i>
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 19, 59 VI 16, 60 VI 4.
Bjerno . .	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 15.
Tenala . .	”	41 ⁰	1863 VI 22, 64 VI 21, 65 VII 3, 66 VI 17.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 6, 58 VI 24, 59 VI 20, 60 VI 19, 61 VI 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Vicia cracca.</i>
Kyrkslätt .	60°	42°	1866 VI 23, 68 VI 23, 69 VI 25, 72 VI 4.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 26, 62 VI 28, 65 VI 9.
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 25.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 26.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 21, 61 VII 7, 62 VII 20, 63 VII 5, 64 VII 5, 65 VII 3, 66 VI 29.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 24.
Nädendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VII 5.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1856 VI 29, 59 VI 11.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VI 24, 59 VI 17, 60 VI 20.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 23, 57 VI 25.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 28, 57 VI 26, 58 VI 22, 59 VI 16, 60 VI 18.
Orimattila.	”	”	1861 VI 12, 62 VI 15, 63 VI 22, 64 VI 24, 66 VI 22, 73 VI 21, 74 VII 1.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 6, 62 VI 16, 63 VI 24, 64 VI 26, 65 VI 26, 66 VI 21, 67 VII 15, 68 VI 23, 69 VII 8, 70 VI 26, 71 VII 16, 72 VI 11, 73 VI 24, 74 VII 16, 75 VI 27.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 3.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VI 22, 61 VI 23.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 26, 58 VI 22, 59 VI 23, 60 VI 21, 61 VI 27, 62 VII 5, 63 VI 25, 65 VII 4, 67 VII 12, 68 VI 23, 69 VI 22, 70 VI 24.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 16, 58 VII 8, 59 VI 30, 60 VI 30, 61 VII 2, 62 VII 12, 63 VII 2, 64 VII 14, 65 VII 23.
Kihtelysvaara	”	48°	1858 VII 5.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 7.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 VI 29, 64 VII 1, 65 VII 3, 67 VII 27, 68 VI 30, 69 VII 5, 70 VII 8, 71 VII 8.
Pielavesi .	”	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1865 VII 4.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 2 (?).
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 17, 57 VII 5, 75 VII 3.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 18, 57 VII 20, 58 VII 8, 59 VII 5, 60 VII 1, 61 VII 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Vicia cracca.</i>
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 6.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	„	1863 VII 3, 64 VII 6, 65 VII 16, 66 VII 16, 70 VII 1.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 10, 67 VII 1.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 20, 57 VI 25, 58 VI 26, 68 VI 13, 69 VI 18, 70 VI 25, 71 VII 5, 72 VI 29, 73 VI 21, 75 VII 1.
			<i>Vicia sativa.</i>
			Sådd.
Larsmo . .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 V 26.
			<i>Pisum sativum et arvense.</i>
			Sådd.
Hammarland	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 7.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 10.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1857 V 11, 59 V 13.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 V 6, 63 V 9, 64 V 13, 65 V 12.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	„	1868 V 13.
Hollola . .	61°	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 22.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 V 5, 59 V 11, 62 V 8.
Padasjoki .	„	43°	1863 V 2, 64 V 7.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1861 V 27.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 20.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 27.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 26, 58 V 6, 59 V 23.
			Uppkomst.
Hammarland	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 17.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 18.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	43°	1863 V 22, 64 VI 7.
			Blomning.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 12, 57 VII 5.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 12.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 VII 17, 30.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1859 VII 5.
Padasjoki .	„	43°	1863 VII 6, 64 VII 4.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1861 VII 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Robinia caragana.</i>
			Bladsprickning.
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 18, 68 V 19.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 31, 59 V 22.
			Blomning.
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 24, 68 VI 11.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 14, 59 V 30.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 19, 67 VI 27, 68 VI 6, 69 VI 21, 70 VI 20, 72 VI 4, 73 VI 19.
			<i>Lotus corniculatus.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 22.
			<i>Lupinus perennis.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1859 VI 13.
			<i>Trifolium pratense.</i>
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 16, 59 VI 11, 60 VI 18.
Bjerno . .	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 13.
Tenala . .	”	41 ⁰	1862 VI 14, 63 VI 18, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 20, 66 VI 14.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 16, 59 VI 18, 60 VI 15, 61 VI 15.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42 ⁰	1859 VI 14, 65 VI 27, 66 VI 23, 67 VI 30, 68 VI 12, 69 VI 25, 72 VI 1, 73 VI 18, 74 VII 4, 75 VI 21.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 12, 59 VI 14, 60 VI 15, 61 VI 14, 62 VI 15, 64 VI 15, 65 VI 17, 67 VI 30.
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 15.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 27, 58 VI 15.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 20, 61 VI 17, 63 VI 19, 64 VI 29, 65 VII 1, 66 VI 23.
Lojo	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 26.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 29, 58 VI 20.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 10.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 20, 62 VI 2 (?), 63 VI 8, 67 VII 9, 70 VI 26.
Wichtis . .	”	42 ⁰	1856 VI 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Trifolium pratense.</i>
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VI 16, 60 VI 20.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26, 57 VI 18.
Mörskom .	”	”	1857 VI 18, 58 VI 13, 59 VI 15, 60 VI 13.
Orimattila.	”	”	1861 VI 13, 62 VI 20, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 13, 68 VI 13, 69 VI 19, 70 VI 18, 71 VI 16, 72 VI 1 (?), 73 VI 21, 74 VI 28.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 15, 62 VI 6, 63 VI 22, 64 VI 20, 65 VI 25, 66 VI 22, 67 VI 30, 68 VI 11, 69 VI 27, 70 VI 16, 71 VI 27, 72 VI 4, 73 VI 17, 74 VI 27, 75 VI 18.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 25, 58 VI 18, 23, 59 VI 13, 62 VI 20.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VI 20, 61 VI 18.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 24, 59 VI 20, 60 VI 13, 61 VI 10, 62 VI 11, 63 VI 22, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 23, 67 VII 12, 68 VI 20, 69 VI 20, 70 VI 21.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 1, 58 VI 29, 59 VI 26, 61 VI 29, 62 VI 23, 63 VI 22, 18, 64 VI 28, 65 VII 2.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 30, 66 VI 23.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 26, 64 VII 2, 65 VI 30, 66 VI 28, 67 VII 13, 68 VI 25, 69 VI 29, 70 VI 24, 71 VII 5.
Pielavesi .	”	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 5.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 20.
Haapajärvi	”	43 ⁰	1863 VI 23.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 27, 75 VII 3.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 24 (?), 58 VII 8, 59 VII 7, 60 VII 6.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 30.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	”	1863 VII 1, 64 VII 7, 65 VII 1, 66 VII 16, 70 VI 8 (?).
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 18, 71 VI 20.
			<i>Trifolium repens.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 16.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VI 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Trifolium repens.</i>			
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VI 12.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 25.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 27, 64 VII 2, 65 VII 2, 67 VII 15, 68 VI 25, 69 VII 4, 70 VI 24, 71 VII 5.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 25.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	„	1856 VII 11.
<i>Trifolium spadiceum.</i>			
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VII 7, 65 VII 4, 67 VII 15, 68 VI 29, 69 VII 6.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 16.
<i>Trifolium agrarium.</i>			
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VII 3.
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 25.
Ericaceae.			
<i>Myrtillus nigra.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 58 VI 7.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 31, 57 VI 19, 59 V 28, 60 VI 17.
Bjerno . . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 7.
Tenala . . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 V 28, 64 VI 7, 65 V 21, 66 V 29.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VI 3, 60 V 30, 61 VI 9, 62 V 20.
Kyrkslätt . .	„	42 ⁰	1860 V 25, 61 VI 2, 63 V 22, 64 VI 6, 67 VI 22, 69 V 29, 70 V 22, 72 V 14.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 27, 61 VI 17, 62 V 30, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 20.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 20, 58 VI 7.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 30, 61 VI 2, 62 V 23, 63 V 27, 64 VI 8, 65 V 22, 66 VI 5.
Brändö . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 2, 58 VI 12.
Töfsala . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Myrtillus nigra.</i>
			Blomning.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 30, 61 VI 5, 62 V 29, 63 VI 5, 64 VI 4, 65 VI 7, 66 VI 3, 67 VI 15, 68 V 25.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 V 28.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1856 V 30, 59 V 25.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1870 V 25, 71 VI 10.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1859 V 24, 60 V 21.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 2, 57 V 25.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1858 VI 3, 59 V 29, 60 V 31.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 VI 2, 62 V 20, 64 VI 6, 66 VI 2, 67 VI 19, 15, 68 V 24, 23, 69 V 24, 71 VI 10, 72 V 11, 73 VI 2, 74 VI 2, 75 V 25.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1861 VI 7, 62 V 28, 63 V 25, 64 VI 10, 65 V 24, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 25, 68 V 27, 69 VI 17, 70 V 23, 71 VI 9, 72 V 16, 73 V 31, 74 V 30, 75 V 26.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 2, 57 V 30, 58 VI 8, 59 VI 2.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1863 V 28, 64 VI 14.
Ulfby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 V 28.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1860 V 31, 61 VI 3.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1857 V 31, 58 V 23, 59 V 26, 60 V 29, 61 VI 3, 62 V 31, 63 V 14 (?), 64 VI 8, 65 V 30, 66 VI 4, 67 VI 18, 68 V 27, 69 V 25, 70 V 30.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 5, 57 VI 1, 58 VI 1, 59 V 30, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 3, 62 V 30, 63 VI 3, V 21, 64 VI 7, 10, 65 V 26.
Leppävirta	„	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1865 V 25.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 VI 1, 64 VI 8.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1859 V 30, 62 V 28, 63 VI 10, 64 VI 13, 14, 65 V 26, 66 VI 7, 67 VI 19.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 5.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1863 VI 10, 64 VI 10, 65 VI 2, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 20, 69 VI 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Myrtillus nigra.</i>			
Blomning.			
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 20, 57 VI 15, 58 VI 1.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 58 VI 3, 59 V 29.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1863 VI 12.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 29.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 11, 57 VI 3, 58 VI 4, 75 VI 11.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 11, 57 VI 12, 58 VI 6, 59 VI 15, 60 VI 8, 61 VI 12.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 11, 60 VI 16.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 VI 15, 65 VI 16, 70 VI 7, 71 VI 23, 72 VI 10.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VI 18.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VI 5, 69 VI 3, 16, 70 VI 10, 71 VI 15, 72 VI 12.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VI 8, 69 VI 13, 70 VI 15, 71 VI 16, 73 VI 21.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 15.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 1, 57 VI 30.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22, 57 VI 29, 58 VI 27, 68 VI 17, 69 VI 22, 70 VI 22, 71 VII 1, 72 VI 28, 73 VI 24, 74 VII 4, 75 V (?) 27.
Bärmognad.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 11.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 21, 57 VII 11, 59 VII 2, 60 VII 4, 61 VII 11.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VII 11, 63 VII 9, 64 VII 12, 65 VII 18, 66 VII 9, 67 VIII 11.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VII 11, 59 VII 10, 60 VII 26, 61 VIII 2.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1869 VII 18, 72 VII 7, 75 VII 18.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 26, 58 VII 10, 59 VII 12, 60 VII 13, 61 VII 9, 62 VII 9, 64 VI 30, 66 VII 9.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 22, 57 VII 18.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 24, 58 VII 10.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 13, 61 VII 10, 62 VII 18, 63 VII 13, 64 VII 19, 65 VII 20, 66 VII 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Myrtillus nigra.</i> Bärmognad.
Lojo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VII 5.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 22, 58 VII 17.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 10.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 15.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 8, 62 VII 15, 63 VII 4, 64 VII 3, 65 VII 16, 66 VII 11, 68 VII 3, 70 VII 3.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1858 VII 8.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VII 7.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 8, 59 VI 30, 60 VII 15.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 16.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VII 16.
Orimattila.	„	„	1861 VII 20, 63 VII 13, 68 VII 9.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 16, 63 VII 25, 64 VII 18, 66 VII 20, 67 VII 5, 68 VII 18, 69 VII 6, 70 VII 20, 71 VII 21, 72 VII 12, 73 VII 13, 74 VII 27, 75 VII 25.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VII 18, 58 VII 11.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 25.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 18.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 29, 59 VII 11, 60 VII 30, 61 VII 20.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 11, 57 VII 19, 58 VII 9, 59 VII 6, 62 VII 20, 63 VII 11, 65 VII 24, 66 VII 21, 67 VII 27, 68 VII 12, 69 VII 13, 70 VII 13.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 17, 57 VII 23.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 25, 57 VII 22, 58 VII 15, 59 VII 13, 60 VII 14, 61 VII 14, 62 VII 27, 63 VII 18, 15, 64 VII 13, 25.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1864 VII 25.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VII 20, 62 VII 14, 63 VII 17, 64 VII 19, 65 VII 27, 66 VII 21.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 10.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 10.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VII 26, 65 VII 28, 67 VIII 6, 68 VII 19, 69 VII 27, 71 VII 29, 73 VII 16.
Idensalmi .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 27.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Myrtillus nigra.</i>			
Bärmognad.			
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 1, 57 VIII 2.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 14.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1863 VII 17.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VII 24.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 2, 75 VII 25.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 6, 57 VIII 3, 58 VII 23, 59 VII 18, 60 VII 18, 61 VII 25.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 11, 70 VII 20, 71 VII 30, 72 VII 25.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 2, 60 VII 20, 62 VII 27.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VII 23, 69 VIII 5, 1, 70 VII 28, 73 VIII 6.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VIII 15.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 2, 57 VIII 26.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 26, 57 IX 9, 58 VIII 7, 69 VIII 18, 70 VIII 5, 71 VIII 25, 74 VIII 23, 75 VIII 8.
<i>Myrtillus uliginosa.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 58 VI 8.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 17, 59 VI 3, 60 VI 18, 61 VI 10.
Tenala . . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 VI 16, 64 VI 17, 66 VI 1.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 30, 61 VI 22.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 28.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 3.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 14, 61 VI 14, 62 V 27, 63 VI 15, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 14, 66 VI 12.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 8, 58 VI 13.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 31, 60 VI 11.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 VI 15, 68 VI 10.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 14, 62 V 20(?), 63 VI 12, 64 VI 11, 65 VI 13, 66 VI 7, 67 VI 26, 68 VI 1, 69 VI 19, 70 VI 11, 71 VII 1, 72 VI 1, 73 VI 12, 74 VI 16, 75 VI 7.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VI 21, 59 VI 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Myrtillus uliginosa.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 16, 58 VI 12, 61 VI 12, 62 VI 25, 63 VI 11.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 18, 58 VI 14, 61 VI 10, 62 VI 11, 63 VI 15, 13.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 13, 62 VI 12, 63 VI 16, 65 V 26, 66 VI 8, 67 VI 19.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 23.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 20.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VI 4.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 25, 75 VI 20.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 12, 58 VI 8, 59 VI 17, 60 VI 12, 61 VI 12.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 27.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VI 12, 69 VI 10, 70 VI 12.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 15.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22, 57 VII 7, 58 VI 27, 68 VI 16, 69 VI 21, 70 VI 27, 71 VII 5, 72 VI 22, 73 VI 21, 74 VII 4, 75 V 27 (?).
Bärmognad.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 16, 58 VII 16.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VII 16.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 3.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VII 12, 60 VII 17.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 27, 64 VIII 1, 66 VII 31.
Lojo	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 1.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 31, 58 VII 16.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VIII 12.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 5.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 21, 62 VIII 13, 64 VII 29, 69 VII 20, 70 VII 20, 73 VII 24.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VII 29, 57 VIII 5, 58 VII 30.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VII 15.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 11, 58 VII 28, 64 VII 30.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VII 10, 63 VII 20, 65 VII 7, 67 VII 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Myrtillus uliginosa.</i>			
Bärmognad.			
Idensalmi .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 23.
Nurmes . .	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 2.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 30.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1863 VII 30.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 12, 75 VIII 12.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 10, 57 VIII 10, 58 VII 27, 59 VII 20, 60 VII 25, 61 VII 28.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VII 28, 69 VIII 2, 70 VII 20.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VIII 20.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 1, 58 VIII 7, 68 VII 29, 69 VIII 16, 71 VIII 25, 72 VIII 1, 73 VII 31, 74 VIII 23, 75 VII 31.
<i>Vaccinium vitis idaea.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22, 57 VI 22.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 23, 57 VI 10, 59 VI 5, 60 VI 14, 61 VI 12.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 13.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VI 7, 63 VI 14, 64 VI 15, 65 VI 6 (IX 17), 66 VI 13 (IX 9).
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26, 57 VI 29, 58 VI 6, 59 VI 10, 60 VI 17, 61 VI 14, 62 V 28.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1859 VI 15, 63 V 30, 64 VI 14, 66 VI 12, 67 VII 1, 69 VI 22, 70 VI 14, 72 VI 1, 73 VI 20, 74 VI 18.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7, 59 V 27, 61 VI 16, 62 VI 16, 65 VI 1, 67 VII 9.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 28.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 29, 58 VI 19.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 14, 61 VI 13, 62 VI 8, 63 VI 14, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 9, 66 VI 14.
Lojo	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 17.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 27, 58 VI 13.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 8.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Vaccinium vitis idaea.</i>
			Blomning.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 19, 62 VI 14, 63 VI 15, 64 VI 23, 65 VI 4, 68 VI 4, 69 VI 5, 70 VI 11.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1856 VI 9, 58 V 30.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 24, 71 VI 11.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 26, 60 VI 11.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 17, 57 V 28.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 6, 59 V 22, 60 VI 2.
Orimattila.	„	„	1861 VI 5, 62 VI 3, 1, 64 VI 10, 65 VI 20, 68 VI 7, 72 V 29, 74 VII 1, 75 VI 4.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 14, 62 VI 9, 63 V 28 (X 3), 64 VI 16, 65 VI 9, 66 VI 9, 67 VI 29, 68 VI 11, 69 VI 21, 70 VI 12, 71 VI 19, 72 VI 13 (IX 8), 73 VI 13, 74 VI 19, 75 VI 5.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 9, 57 VI 22, 58 VI 11, 59 VI 5, 62 VI 9.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VI 10.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 25, 58 VI 10, 60 VI 8, 61 VI 14, 63 VI 11, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 18, 67 VII 2, 68 VI 10, 69 VI 18, 70 VI 17.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 20, 57 VI 23, 58 VI 15, 59 VI 17, 60 VI 15, 61 VI 15, 62 VI 9, 63 VI 11, 13, 64 VI 22, 65 VI 24.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VI 30, 62 VI 12, 63 VI 11, 64 VI 25, 65 VI 1 (?), 66 VI 30.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 24.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VI 11.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 26, 64 VI 22, 65 VI 20, 67 VI 24.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 24, 57 VI 14.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 11.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 9.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1863 VI 24.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 23, 57 VI 22, 75 VI 14.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 3, 57 VII 8, 58 VI 27, 59 VI 27, 60 VI 28, 61 VI 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Vaccinium vitis idaea.</i>			
Blomning.			
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 12, 57 VII 2.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	„	1863 VI 24, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 13, 66 VI 23, 70 VI 10.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 VI 8, 69 VI 6, 70 VI 16, 71 VI 18, 72 VI 11.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 VI 18, 69 VII 5, 70 VI 18.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 VI 15.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 2, 57 VII 6, 67 VII 1.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 24, 57 VI 29, 58 VI 16, 68 VI 11, 69 VII 10, 70 VI 30, 71 VII 9, 72 VI 28, 73 VI 17, 74 VII 17, 75 VII 7.
Bärmognad.			
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 IX 10, 58 IX 15.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 17, 57 VIII 11, 59 VIII 11, 60 VIII 13, 61 VIII 16.
Tenala . . .	„	41°	1862 VIII 15, 63 VIII 18, 64 VIII 23, 65 VIII 19, 66 VIII 9.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 VIII 16, 60 VIII 20, 61 VIII 20.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IX 13 (?).
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 IX 4.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VIII 12, 61 VIII 20, 62 VIII 21, 63 VIII 15, 64 VIII 14, 65 VIII 31, 66 VIII 21.
Lojo	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VIII 12.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IX 5.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 1, 57 VIII 20.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VIII 13, 64 VIII 31, 70 VIII 26.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1871 VIII 28.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 14, 59 VIII 15, 60 VIII 16.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1861 VIII 27.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 21, 62 IX 2, 63 VIII 16, 64 VIII 23, 65 VIII 24, 66 VIII 26, 68 VIII 23, 69 VIII 25, 70 VIII 17, 71 IX 1, 72 VIII 16, 73 VIII 22, 75 VIII 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Vaccinium vitis idaea.</i>			
Bärmognad.			
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VIII 30, 58 VIII 30.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 13.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 6, 61 VIII 12, 62 VIII 15, 63 VIII 10, 64 VIII 7, 65 VIII 29, 66 VIII 9, 67 VIII 27, 68 VIII 12, 69 VIII 8, 70 VIII 10.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 2.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 29, 58 VIII 17, 59 VIII 15, 60 VIII 18, 61 VIII 28, 63 VIII 26, 20, 64 VIII 30.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VIII 15, 62 VIII 18, 63 VIII 20, 64 VIII 16, 65 VIII 26, 66 VIII 26.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 1, 57 VIII 10.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 23.
Kiuruvesi .	„	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VIII 15.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 1.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 24, 57 VIII 28, 58 VIII 23, 59 VIII 23, 60 VIII 27, 61 IX 1.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 IX 2.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IX 2, 69 IX 10, 70 IX 16.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VIII 25.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 20, 57 IX 19.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 1, 57 IX 9, 58 IX 2, 68 IX 14, 72 VIII 15.
<i>Oxycoccus palustris.</i>			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 28.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VII 3.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 3.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 22, 61 VI 17.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VII 11.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 14.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 18, 65 VI 28.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 27, 63 V 20, 66 VI 8, 69 VI 18.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Oxycoccus palustris.</i>			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 28, 57 VII 9, 58 VI 28, 59 VI 28, 62 VI 25, 63 VI 26.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	48 ⁰	1858 VI 12 (?).
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 14.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	„	1856 VII 4.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 10.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 24.
<i>Arctostaphylos officinalis.</i>			
Blomning.			
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 1, 61 V 30, 62 V 26, 63 V 20, 64 VI 9, 65 V 25.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 26.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 17.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 8.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 V 27, 64 VI 11, 66 VI 1, 71 VI 6.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 7, 62 V 23, 63 VI 12, 64 VI 21, 65 VI 10, 66 VI 16, 68 VI 10.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 25.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 30.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 57 V 26, 59 V 26, 60 V 25, 62 VI 5, 63 VI 21, 64 VI 4, 67 VI 16, 69 V 24, 70 V 30.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VI 11.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 24 (?), 57 VI 8.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VI 5.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 20.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 30.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26, 57 VII 2, 58 VI 16, 67 VI 25, 69 VI 22, 70 VI 8, 71 VI 24, 72 VI 15, 73 VI 12, 74 VII 4.
Bärmognad.			
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 28, 64 VIII 4.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Arctostaphylos officinalis.</i> Bärmognad.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 25.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 VIII 22.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 8, 57 IX 9, 58 VIII 26.
			<i>Andromeda polifolia.</i>
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 VI 3.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 2.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 9.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 VI 22.
			<i>Cassandra calyculata.</i>
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 11, 57 VI 3.
			<i>Calluna vulgaris.</i>
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1865 VII 26.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VII 28, 58 VII 18.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 4, 62 VIII 4, 64 VIII 3, 65 VIII 3, 66 VIII 2.
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VIII 5.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 15.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VIII 1, 61 VII 31, 63 VIII 4, 64 VIII 2, 65 VIII 14.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VIII 3, 63 VII 27, 65 VIII 10, 70 VII 22.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1871 VII 29.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 10.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 25, 60 VII 27.
Orimattila	”	”	1862 VII 28.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 28, 62 VII 22, 63 VII 27, 64 VII 24, 65 VII 22, 66 VIII 6, 67 VIII 7, 68 VII 22, 69 VII 28, 70 VII 21, 71 VIII 4, 72 VII 3, 73 VII 23, 74 VII 27, 75 VII 24.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 VII 30, 57 VII 27.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 14.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VIII 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Calluna vulgaris.</i>			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 23, 57 VII 24, 59 VII 21, 60 VII 25, 61 VII 20, 63 VII 27, 64 VII 20, 65 VII 30, 67 VIII 9, 68 VII 19, 69 VII 30, 70 VII 20.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 12, 57 VIII 14.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 2, 57 VII 30, 58 VII 21, 59 VII 16, 60 VII 20, 61 VII 21, 62 VIII 2, 63 VII 31, 64 VII 27, VIII 1, 65 VII 25.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 10, 64 VIII 10.
Idensalmi .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 28.
Jakobstad .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 29.
Brahestad .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 25.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 25.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 8.
<i>Phyllodoce coerulea.</i>			
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 28 (?).
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 20, 68 VII 9, 69 VI 19, 70 VI 24, 72 VII 1, 73 VI 22, 74 VII 1.
<i>Ledum palustre.</i>			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 1, 58 VI 25.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 17, 59 VI 4.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 29.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 VI 12, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 13, 66 VI 9.
Ekenäs . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 20.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 10, 59 VI 2, 60 VI 8.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1864 VI 12, 65 VI 14, 66 VI 10, 67 VII 2, 69 VI 24.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 20, 59 V 25 (?).
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 24, 58 VI 6.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 16, 61 VI 12, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 19, 65 VI 15, 66 VI 17.
Lojo	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 17.
Sjundeå . .	„	„	1867 VI 27.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 11.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 19, 71 VI 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ledum palustre.</i>
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 30, 60 VI 4.
Mörskom . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 6, 59 VI 8.
Orimattila	"	"	1861 VI 19, 64 VI 20, 65 VII 1, 68 VI 11, 70 VI 8.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 18, 64 VI 20, 65 VII 2, 69 VI 17, 70 VI 6, 71 VI 16, 73 VI 17, 75 VI 10.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VI 24, 58 VI 6.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VI 11, 60 VI 9.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 24, 58 VI 12, 59 VI 6, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 15, 62 VI 13, 63 VI 15, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 23, 67 VI 30, 68 VI 13, 69 VI 16, 70 VI 15.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 17, 58 VI 14, 59 VI 12, 60 VI 13, 61 VI 9, 62 VI 9, 63 VI 13, 16, 64 VI 19, 65 VI 17.
Leppävirta	"	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VI 7.
Kihtelysvaara	"	48 ⁰	1859 VI 7, 64 VI 17.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 13, 64 VI 24, 66 VI 30.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 13, 65 VI 20, 66 VI 20, 69 VI 18, 70 VI 17, 73 VI 15.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 9, 57 VI 23.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 14.
Haapajärvi	"	43 ⁰	1863 VI 11.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VI 6.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 29, 57 VI 25, 75 VI 20.
Puolanko .	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 30, 57 VII 5, 58 VI 15, 59 VI 17, 60 VI 23, 61 VI 27.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 13.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	"	1862 VI 23, 63 VI 27, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 23, 66 VI 29, 70 VI 23.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VI 10, 69 VI 19, 70 VI 8, 72 VI 15.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 25.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 7.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 10, 57 VII 6, 58 VII 10, 67 VI 27, 68 VI 12, 69 VI 21, 70 VI 29, 71 VII 16, 72 VI 25, 73 VI 25, 74 VII 21.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Pyrola uniflora.</i>			
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 8 (m).
Orimattila	„	„	1865 VI 29.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 30.
<i>Pyrola rotundifolia.</i>			
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 24.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1859 VI 17.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 5.
Orimattila.	„	„	1864 VI 21, 65 VI 19, 70 VI 20.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 19.
<i>Pyrola chlorantha.</i>			
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VII 4.
Polygonaceae.			
<i>Polygonum viviparum.</i>			
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 22.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VI 27.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VI 30, 68 VI 26.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 30.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1866 VI 24.
<i>Rheum rhaponticum.</i>			
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1858 VI 8, 59 VI 1.
Thymeleaceae.			
<i>Daphne mezereum.</i>			
Bladspäckning.			
Ekenäs . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1856 V 15.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 V 25.
Tyrvis . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 2.
Jyväskylä .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 V 7.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1875 V 16.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 4.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 5.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 30.

Örtens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Daphne mezereum.</i>
			Blomning.
Lampis . .	61°	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1865 V 9, 70 V 13.
Tyrvis. . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 24.
Padasjoki .	„	43°	1864 V 27.
Jyväskylä .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1865 IV 30.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1874 V 21.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1864 VI 1.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 21, 61 V 17, 64 VI 4.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 25.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1869 VI 8.
			Bladfällning.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 IX 25.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 X 14.
			Ulmaceae.
			<i>Ulmus campestris (effusa & montana).</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1863 V 19, 64 VI 7, 65 V 24, 66 V 31.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 21.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 17.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 V 18, 62 V 26, 63 V 29, 64 VI 7, 65 V 14, 66 VI 5, 68 V 27, 69 V 19, 70 V 19.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1859 V 22.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 24, 57 VI 3.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 2, 69 V 23.
			Blomning.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VI 5 (?).
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 V 24.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 12.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1864 VI 12, 65 VI 5, 68 VI 16 (?).
Tyrvis. . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 16.
			Löffällning.
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1862 X 8, 63 X 26, 64 X 6, 65 X 19, 66 X 7.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ulmus campestris</i> (effusa & montana). Löffällning.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 X 3, 63 X 7, 64 X 2, 65 X 7, 67 X 17, 68 X 16, 69 X 14, 70 X 5.
			Urticaceae. <i>Urtica dioica</i> .
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 VII 3. <i>Cannabis sativa</i> . Sådd.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 20, 64 VI 19, 65 VI 18, 67 VI 27, 68 VI 10, 69 VI 14, 71 VI 20. Blomning.
Lappajärvi	„	„	1864 VII 22, 65 VII 21, 68 VII 15, 69 VII 24. Skörd.
Lappajärvi	„	„	1864 VIII 30, 66 VIII 30, 68 VIII 30, 71 VIII 28. Cupuliferae. <i>Quercus robur</i> . Löfsprickning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 27, 60 VI 4.
Ekenäs . .	„	41 ⁰	1859 V 20.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 9, 57 VI 5, 58 V 31, 59 V 28, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 4, 62 V 30.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 30, 58 VI 5.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 6, 66 VI 16, 68 VI 7, 69 VI 12, 71 VI 16, 72 V 26, 73 VI 4, 74 VI 7, 75 VI 6.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VI 2, 69 VI 10.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 12, 58 VI 6.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 5.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 5, 62 V 28, 63 VI 3, 64 VI 6, 65 V 26, 66 VI 3, 68 V 30, 69 V 31, 70 VI 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Quercus robur.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Piikkis . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 2.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 13 (?), 60 V 24.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 9, 57 VI 16.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 V 26, 63 V 20, 64 VI 9, 65 V 25, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 17, 68 VI 1, 69 VI 11, 70 VI 6, 71 VI 14, 72 V 24, 73 V 20, 74 VI 4, 75 V 30.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 VI 2.
			Blomning.
Ekenäs . .	60°	41°	1859 V 30.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 9.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 VI 4, 74 VI 1, 75 VI 3.
			Löffällning.
Lemland . .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 X 27, 59 X 23, 60 X 25, 61 X 14.
Tenala . . .	„	41°	1862 X 10.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 X 9, 58 X 15, 60 X 19, 61 X 1, 62 X 19.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IX 20, 58 XI 2.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	„	1856 X 5.
Nädendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 XI 3, 62 X 14, 63 X 24, 64 X 7, 65 X 25, 66 X 24, 67 X 25, 68 X 19, 69 X 19, 70 X 29.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 X 22, 63 X 22, 69 X 24, 72 X 4, 75 X 8.
			<i>Corylus avellana.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 25.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 V 21, 60 V 24, 61 VI 1.
Tenala . . .	„	41°	1866 V 30.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 29, 57 V 11 (?), 58 V 26, 59 V 22, 60 V 19, 61 V 30, 62 V 20.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 8, 61 VI 6, 62 V 17, 64 VI 5, 65 V 21.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Corylus avellana.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 3, 58 V 22.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 VI 6, 67 VI 12, 68 V 20, 69 V 16, 72 V 13.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 6.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1859 V 20.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 18, 60 V 8 (?).
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 1.
Orimattila.	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 VI 4.
Lampis . .	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 16.
Blomning.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 IV 2, 62 IV 26.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	„	1858 IV 26, 61 IV 29, 62 IV 26.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 IV 30.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 IV 21, 68 IV 26, 69 IV 15.
Fruktmognad.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VIII 22, 60 IX 3, 61 VIII 20.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 12, 58 VIII 18.
Löffällning.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 26, 59 X 19, 60 X 21, 61 X 8.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 X 7, 63 X 23.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 X 14, 59 X 15.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 10 (?), 58 X 29.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 IX 27.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 10, 60 X 12.
<i>Salicaceae.</i>			
<i>Populus tremula.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 29, 57 VI 15, 58 VI 20.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7, 57 VI 6, 59 V 27, 60 VI 3.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 VI 5, 65 V 25, 66 VI 4.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 VI 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Populus tremula.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Karis . . .	60°	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 4, 57 V 27, 58 V 29, 59 V 27, 60 V 31, 61 VI 5, 62 V 26.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1861 VI 3, 64 VI 10, 67 VI 18, 68 V 24, 74 VI 7.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1865 V 22, 66 V 29, 67 VI 22.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 14, 58 VI 2.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 25, 57 VI 6, 58 V 17, 59 V 28, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 5, 62 V 27, 63 VI 6, 64 VI 11, 65 V 23, 66 VI 5.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VI 1.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 2.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 13.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 1.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 3.
Nädendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 7, 62 V 27, 63 V 31, 64 VI 3, 66 VI 1, 68 V 28, 69 V 29.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1856 VI 3, 59 V 25.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1865 V 24.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VI 5, 71 VI 9.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 18, 60 V 16.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 5, 57 VI 3.
Orimattila.	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 V 21, 28, 67 VI 20, 68 V 27.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 2, 62 V 24, 63 V 24, 64 VI 8, 65 V 23, 66 V 27, 67 VI 19, 68 V 23, 69 V 28, 70 V 23, 71 VI 10, 72 V 11, 73 VI 2, 74 V 29, 75 V 27.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 27.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 VI 3, 57 VI 2, 10, 58 V 31, 59 V 18.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1856 V 24.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 V 25.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 5, 58 V 27, 59 V 25, 60 V 30, 61 VI 4, 62 VI 4, 64 VI 11, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 5, 67 VI 20, 68 V 30, 69 VI 4, 70 VI 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Populus tremula.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1874 VI 15.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 8, 58 VI 5, 59 VI 1, 61 VI 8, 62 VI 2, 63 VI 19 (?), V 28, 65 VI 8.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 6.
Leppävirta	„	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1865 V 30.
Saarijärvi.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1862 V 30, 63 V 30, 64 VI 13, 3.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1867 VI 20, 68 V 30, 69 VI 14, 70 VI 3, 71 VI 15, 73 VI 5, 74 VI 6, 75 VI 6.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 9, 61 V 31, 64 VI 6.
Wiitasaari	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 1.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 10.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1858 VI 2, 59 V 29.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1862 VI 1.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1864 VI 13.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1859 V 28.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 12, 18, 57 VI 20, 58 VI 5, 75 VI 10.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 13, 58 VI 4, 59 V 29, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 8.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 17, 57 VI 19, 60 VI 4.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	„	1862 VI 16, 64 VI 21, 65 VI 19, 66 VI 20, 70 VI 9.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 15.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1868 V 23, 69 VI 16, 70 VI 8, 71 VI 11.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1869 VI 20, 70 VI 3, 71 VI 10, 72 VI 1, 73 VI 7, 74 VI 5.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1873 VI 18.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 23, 57 VI 23.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VII 1, 57 VI 29.
Blomning.			
Kökar. . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 IV 26.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1859 V 11.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 V 12, 58 V 10, 59 V 18, 60 V 14.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1862 V 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Populus tremula.</i>
			Blomning.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 14, 58 V 10, 59 V 20, 64 V 4, 65 V 11, 66 IV 26, 67 VI 7.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 22 (?), 60 V 8, 61 V 15, 62 V 8, 63 IV 30, 64 V 5, 65 V 9, 66 V 7.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 V 13.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 12.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 28.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 V 24.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 5, 69 IV 27.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 4, 62 V 3, 63 V 10, 64 V 15, 65 V 12, 66 V 6, 67 VI 1, 69 IV 26, 70 V 23 (?), 71 V 14, 72 IV 29, 73 V 5, 74 V 10, 75 V 12.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 V 17, 57 VI 5.
Eura . . .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 24.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1861 V 14.
Tammerfors	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 13.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 14, 60 V 5.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 12, 59 V 18, 60 V 13, 62 V 15, 64 VI 3, 65 V 18, 67 VI 12, 68 V 22, 69 V 9, 70 V 11.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 24.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1859 V 25.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 VI 3.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 27, 59 V 15, 60 V 7.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 24, 63 V 5, 64 IV 26.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 27, 31, 58 V 13, 75 V 23.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 58 V 20, 59 V 20, 60 V 28, 61 VI 1.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VI 12.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 16, 57 VI 5, 58 V 29, 59 V 27, 61 V 26, 62 V 17.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 25, 74 V 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Populus tremula.</i>
			Löffällning.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 17, 58 X 21.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 16, 57 X 1, 58 X 25, 59 X 19, 60 X 19, 61 X 13.
Tenala . . .	„	41°	1862 X 8, 63 X 7, 64 X 8, 65 X 13, 66 X 23.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 15, 57 X 1, 58 X 7, 59 IX 26, 60 X 15, 61 X 1, 62 X 1.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 10, 58 X 15.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 15, 60 IX 28, 61 IX 30, 62 IX 27, 63 IX 26, 64 IX 19, 65 IX 26, 66 IX 28.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 24.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 26, 57 IX 16.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 19.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 X 7, 63 IX 29, 64 X 5, 65 X 13, 66 X 1, 67 X 16, 68 X 17, 70 X 13.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 X 19.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 15, 60 X 26.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 X 4, 68 X 14.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 4, 62 X 7, 63 X 17, 64 IX 20, 65 IX 23, 66 IX 26, 67 X 11, 69 X 1, 70 IX 20, 71 X 9, 72 IX 18, 73 IX 30, 75 X 6.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39°	1857 X 4, 58 X 14.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42°	1856 IX 16.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 X 14.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 3, 59 IX 15, 64 IX 9, 28, 65 IX 27, 66 X 7, 67 IX 25.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 X 13, 59 IX 30, 62 X 12, 63 X 8.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IX 6, 63 IX 30, 64 X 10.
Karstula . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 X 8, 67 X 9, 68 IX 10, 69 X 6, 70 X 3.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 X 3, 71 X 20, 72 X 3.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 1, 57 X 3.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 13, 58 IX 27.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 27, 57 IX 10, 58 X 2, 59 IX 28, 60 IX 30, 61 X 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Populus tremula.</i>
			Löffällning.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 IX 15.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 IX 28, 70 IX 26, 72 IX 29, 74 IX 29.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 IX 5.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 12.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 15, 57 X 29.
			<i>Salix pentandra.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 24, 59 V 25, 60 V 26, 62 V 14.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3, 57 V 30, 58 V 26, 59 V 24, 60 V 18, 62 V 21.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 V 13.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 V 24.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 17, 60 V 20.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 14.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 V 25.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 V 13.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 25.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VI 1.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 24, 63 V 25.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 V 20, 64 VI 10, 2.
Karstula .	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 21, 71 VI 7, 72 V 15, 73 V 29.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8, 57 VI 5.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7, 60 V 30.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3.
Puolanko .	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 10, 58 VI 4, 59 V 28, 60 VI 5, 61 VI 8.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VI 11.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 22, 21, 69 VI 15, 70 VI 8, 71 VI 5, 72 V 28.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 30, 57 VI 29, 58 VI 16.
			Blomning.
Karis . . .	60 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 57 V 16, 58 V 14, 59 V 20.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 16, 60 V 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Salix pentandra.</i>			
Blomning.			
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 V 15, 75 V 20.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 10, 60 V 10.
Pyhäjoki .	64 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1857 V 12.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 25, 75 V 19.
Salo	”	”	1857 V 14, 58 V 10.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 6, 58 V 20, 61 V 27.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 9.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 V 24.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 22, 58 VI 10.
Löffällning.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 13, 61 X 13.
Tenala . .	”	41 ⁰	1862 X 3, 66 X 18.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 1, 58 X 4, 62 X 10.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 18, 60 X 19.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 9.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 9.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 X 10.
Saarijärvi.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 IX 4.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 IX 24.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 9, 57 X 6.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 14.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 14.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 18, 58 X 2, 59 IX 25, 60 IX 30, 61 X 6.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 24, 57 X 29, 58 IX 20.
<i>Salix fragilis.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Tenala . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1863 V 29, 64 VI 1, 65 V 21, 66 VI 1.
Ekenäs . .	”	”	1859 V 7 (?).
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 1, 58 V 30, 59 V 27, 60 V 18, 61 V 31.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42 ⁰	1861 V 30, 62 V 19, 63 V 15, 65 V 20, 67 VI 24, 70 V 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Salix fragilis.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 26, 58 V 21.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 30, 62 V 20, 64 VI 7, 65 V 26, 66 VI 3, 69 V 14.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 26, 61 VI 2, 62 V 19, 63 V 19, 64 VI 3, 65 V 21, 66 VI 2.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 31.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 30, 62 V 14, 63 V 7, 64 V 27, 68 V 9, 69 V 31, 70 V 13.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 18, 60 V 9.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 19.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 18, 57 V 22, 58 V 13.
Orimattila	"	"	1865 V 16, 68 V 13, 69 V 12.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 27, 62 V 20, 63 V 16, 64 VI 1, 65 V 17, 66 V 27, 67 VI 12, 68 V 13, 69 V 14, 70 V 2, 71 VI 2, 72 V 8, 73 V 20, 74 V 18, 75 V 17.
Lampis . .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 13.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 V 15, 57 VI 1, 58 V 12, 22.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 26.
Ulfsby . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 24.
Tammerfors	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 22.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 25.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 25, 61 V 30.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 18.
Tohmajärvi	"	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 24, 58 V 16, 74 VI 4, 75 VI 1.
Laukkas . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 14.
Seinäjäoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 10.
Saarijärvi .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 10, 3.
Karstula .	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 18, 68 V 18, 69 V 21, 70 V 15, 71 VI 8, 72 V 19.
Ilomants .	"	49 ⁰	1859 V 22.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 5, 57 VI 7.
Jakobstad .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 58 V 18, 59 V 23.
G. Karleby	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 V 25.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 12, 71 VI 5, 72 V 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Salix fragilis.</i>
			Blomning.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 V 21.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 10.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 23, 62 V 7, 63 V 11, 64 V 15, 65 V 11, 66 V 12, 67 VI 6, 68 V 16, 69 IV 26, 70 IV 27, 71 V 28, 72 IV 30, 73 V 14, 74 V 14, 75 V 13.
Ilomants .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	49 ⁰	1859 V 18.
			Löffällning.
Tenala . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1862 IX 21, 63 X 27, 64 X 10, 65 X 9, 66 X 5.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 8, 57 X 1, 58 X 10, 59 X 16, 60 X 17, 61 X 14.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 28, 62 X 20, 64 X 19.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IX 18, 62 IX 30, 63 X 11, 64 X 9.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 X 18, 62 X 3, 64 X 13, 70 X 20.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 19, 60 X 10.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IX 2, 62 IX 16, 63 X 9, 64 X 17, 65 IX 30, 66 IX 25, 67 IX 24, 68 X 1, 69 IX 30, 70 IX 28, 72 IX 14, 73 IX 27, 74 IX 28, 75 IX 10.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 4, 58 X 27.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 X 13.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 9.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 IX 7, 28.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 X 10, 67 X 6, 68 X 19, 69 IX 30, 70 X 31.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 20.
			<i>Salix caprea.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 27.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1867 VI 18.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Salix caprea.</i>
			Blomning.
Tammerfors	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 12.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 16, 57 V 14, 58 V 12.
			Löffällning.
Karis . . .	60 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1656 IX 14.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 IX 24.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 27, 57 IX 28.
			<i>Salix cinerea.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 30.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 10.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1868 V 17, 69 V 21, 70 V 16.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 11, 57 VI 5.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 1.
			Blomning.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 V 13.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 13.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 25, 58 V 15.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4.
			Betulaceae.
			<i>Betula alba</i> Lin. (<i>verrucosa et odorata</i>).
			Löfsprickning.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 14, 57 V 17, 58 VI 15 (?).
Leimland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 14, 57 V 23, 59 V 19, 60 V 23, 61 V 28.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 V 14, 64 V 28, 65 V 18, 66 V 27.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 V 17.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 23, 57 V 22, 58 V 14, 59 V 20, 60 V 19, 61 V 24, 62 V 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Betula alba</i> Lin. (<i>verrucosa et odorata</i>).
			Löfsprickning.
Kyrkslätt .	60°	42°	1861 V 15, 62 V 20, 63 V 12, 64 VI 7, 65 V 17, 67 VI 17, 68 V 13, 69 V 16, 70 V 12, 72 V 9, 75 V 22.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 18, 57 V 23, 58 V 15, 59 V 19, 60 V 21, 61 V 26, 62 V 13, 64 VI 3, 65 V 19, 66 V 28, 67 VI 12.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 25, 58 V 14.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 V 30, 62 V 15, 64 VI 6, 66 VI 1, 67 VI 16, 68 V 21, 69 V 13, 71 V 31, 72 V 14.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 21, 57 V 23, 58 V 15, 59 V 17.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 V 15, 59 V 18, 60 V 15, 64 VI 1, 67 VI 14, 68 V 18, 69 V 14, 71 V 31, 72 V 10.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 26, 58 V 29.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 10.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 16.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 9, 61 V 28, 62 V 15, 63 V 23, 64 V 31, 65 V 16, 66 V 23, 68 V 16, 69 V 13, 70 V 13.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1856 V 17, 59 V 17.
Borgå . . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1863 V 13, 64 V 29, 65 V 17.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 V 16, 71 V 24.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 17, 60 V 7.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 19, 57 V 22.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 14, 57 V 21, 58 V 12, 59 V 20, 60 V 12.
Orimattila.	”	”	1861 V 26, 62 V 12, 64 VI 3, 65 V 16, 66 V 28, 67 VI 8, 68 V 13, 14, 69 V 12, 70 V 9, 71 V 24, 72 IV 27, 73 V 12 (?), 74 V 26, 75 V 16.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 27, 62 V 12, 63 V 14, 64 V 30, 65 V 17, 66 V 28, 67 VI 15, 68 V 11, 69 V 14, 70 V 3, 71 V 24, 72 V 1, 73 V 23, 74 V 26, 75 V 17.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Betula alba</i> Lin. (<i>verrucosa et odorata</i>). Löfsprickning.
Lampis . .	61°	42 $\frac{30}{4}$	1870 V 10.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{10}{4}$	39°	1856 V 14, 57 V 14, 22, 58 V 13, 14, 59 V 17.
Eura . . .	„	39 $\frac{30}{4}$	1858 V 15, 60 V 18, 61 V 23, 70 V 14, 73 V 27.
Tyrvis. . .	„	40 $\frac{10}{2}$	1856 V 16.
Padasjoki .	„	43°	1863 V 20, 64 VI 6.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{10}{2}$	39 $\frac{10}{4}$	1856 V 26, 57 V 30, 58 V 21.
Ufsby. . .	„	39 $\frac{10}{2}$	1856 V 20.
Tammerfors	„	41 $\frac{10}{2}$	1856 V 18.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{10}{4}$	1861 V 28.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{30}{4}$	42°	1856 V 19.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{10}{2}$	1856 V 20, 57 V 24, 58 V 20, 59 V 21, 60 V 21, 61 V 27.
Kesälaks .	„	47 $\frac{10}{2}$	1863 V 6.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{10}{4}$	47 $\frac{30}{4}$	1856 V 20, 57 V 23, 58 V 14, 59 V 20, 60 V 17, 61 V 26, 62 V 20, 63 V 13, 64 VI 2, 65 V 22, 66 V 31, 67 VI 13, 68 V 16, 69 V 13, 70 V 11.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{10}{4}$	1857 V 22, 58 V 17, 59 V 24, 60 V 26, 74 VI 1, 75 V 24.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{10}{2}$	42 $\frac{10}{2}$	1856 V 26, 57 V 24, 58 V 23, 59 V 24, 60 V 28, 61 V 31, 62 V 20.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{10}{2}$	1856 V 15.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{30}{4}$	40 $\frac{10}{2}$	1870 V 11, 10, 72 V 15.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{10}{2}$	1867 VI 18, 68 V 15, 69 V 21, 70 V 17, 71 VI 6, 72 V 15, 73 V 29, 74 V 31, 75 V 23.
Ilomants .	„	49°	1857 V 24, 59 V 17.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{10}{2}$	1856 V 25.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{10}{4}$	1856 V 25, 57 V 23, 22, 58 V 17, 59 V 22, 60 V 22, 61 V 28.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{10}{4}$	41 $\frac{10}{4}$	1864 VI 4, 67 VI 20, 68 V 18, 69 V 31, 70 V 17, 71 VI 7, 72 V 24, 73 V 30.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{10}{2}$	46 $\frac{30}{4}$	1856 V 24, 57 V 26, 58 V 19, 59 V 21.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Betula alba</i> Lin. (<i>verrucosa et odorata</i>).
			Löfsprickning.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 29, 58 V 18, 59 V 22, 60 V 22.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 19.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1864 VI 8.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 21.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3, 58 V 26, 75 V 27.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 9, 57 VI 5, 58 V 28, 59 V 28, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 5.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 21.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 VI 2, 62 V 28, 63 VI 2, 64 VI 9, 65 VI 3, 66 VI 4, 68 V 27, 69 V 30, 70 V 30, 71 VI 17, 72 V 30, 73 VI 2.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6, 57 VI 3, 58 V 9 (?), 60 V 28.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 VI 2, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 7, 66 VI 15, 71 VI 10, 72 V 30.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7, 58 VI 2, 59 V 30, 60 VI 2, 61 VI 8.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 19, 18, 69 V 26, 70 V 20, 71 VI 4, 72 V 28.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 58 VI 2, 59 V 28, 60 V 30, 61 VI 7.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 15, 57 VI 5, 67 VI 24.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 23, 57 VI 22, 58 VI 12, 67 VI 23, 69 VI 10, 70 VI 7, 72 VI 14.
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 24, 59 V 21, 60 V 30.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1864 V 29, 65 V 18, 66 V 29.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 V 16.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 13 (?), 58 V 20.
Salo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 V 14.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 1.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 V 30, 62 V 22, 65 V 17, 67 VI 12, 68 V 13, 69 V 13, 71 V 29, 72 V 11.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Betula alba</i> Lin. (<i>verrucosa et odorata</i>).
			Blomning.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 30, 62 V 18, 63 V 24, 64 VI 5, 65 V 23, 66 V 31, 67 VI 19, 68 V 14, 69 V 16, 70 V 16, 71 V 29, 72 V 11, 73 V 30, 74 V 31, 75 V 18.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 V 22.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 21.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 V 25.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 23, 58 V 15, 59 V 20, 60 V 25, 61 V 29, 62 V 20, 63 V 20, 64 VI 3, 65 V 22, 66 V 28, 67 VI 16, 68 V 16, 69 V 13, 70 V 12.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1874 VI 3, 75 VI 4.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	48°	1859 V 25.
Ilomants .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	49°	1859 V 23.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 V 22.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 30, 59 V 24, 60 V 29.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 V 15.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 5, 58 V 26.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 5.
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 8.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 8.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 29, 58 VI 20, 69 VI 6 (?).
			Löffällning.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 X 12, 58 X 21.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IX 25, 57 IX 12, 58 X 27, 59 X 18, 60 X 17, 61 X 6.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1862 X 4, 63 X 28, 64 X 8, 65 X 24, 66 X 29.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 X 7.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 X 1, 57 IX 27, 58 X 4, 59 IX 28, 60 IX 27, 61 IX 24, 62 X 9.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IX 16, 58 X 25.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 X 10, 62 X 10, 66 X 28, 68 X 20, 69 X 17, 71 X 15, 72 X 12, 75 X 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Betula alba</i> Lin. (<i>verrucosa et odorata</i>).
			Löffällning.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 26.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 15.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 X 20, 64 X 22, 65 X 20, 66 IX 7, 67 X 23, 68 X 21, 69 X 23, 70 X 19.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 X 28.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 10, 59 X 17, 60 X 10.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 X 20, 68 X 16.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IX 21, 62 X 9, 63 IX 30, 64 IX 23, 65 IX 12, 66 IX 19, 67 IX 29, 68 X 1, 69 IX 12, 70 IX 8, 71 IX 24, 72 IX 19, 73 IX 5, 74 IX 21, 75 IX 16.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 16, 58 X 25.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 18.
Parikkala .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 4.
Orihvesi .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 IX 15.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 1, 57 X 2, 58 IX 29, 59 X 8, 60 IX 17.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 8, 58 X 3, 59 IX 15, 60 X 17, 61 X 7, 62 IX 26, 63 X 15, 64 IX 28, 65 X 9, 66 IX 25, 67 IX 14, 68 X 9, 69 IX 29, 70 X 2.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 15, 74 IX 15.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 12, 57 IX 29, 58 X 13, 59 X 12, 60 IX 26, 61 X 8, 62 X 12, 63 X 8, 64 X 3, 65 X 9.
Laukkas .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 6.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IX 10, 67 IX 12, 68 IX 2, 69 IX 8, 70 IX 14, 72 X 1, 73 XI 19.
Ilomants .	”	49 ⁰	1859 IX 26.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 15.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 X 9, 64 X 8, 66 X 10, 67 X 10, 68 X 8, 69 X 10, 70 X 2, 71 X 9, 72 X 1, 73 X 1.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 25, 57 IX 18.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Betula alba</i> Lin. (<i>verrucosa et odorata</i>). Löffällning.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 19, 57 VIII 25, 58 IX 20, 59 IX 25, 60 IX 20, 61 IX 26.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IX 29.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 X 1.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 IX 15.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 30.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 24, 57 X 28, 58 IX 20.
			<i>Betula verrucosa</i> . Löfsprickning.
Salo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1874 V 29, 75 V 22.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 22, 61 V 30, 62 V 16, 63 V 18, 64 VI 2, 65 V 18, 66 V 25.
Jyväskylä.	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 23.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 V 17, 64 V 28, 65 V 21.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 V 14, 59 V 22, 64 VI 1.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 17, 63 V 14, 64 VI 4, 65 V 19, 66 V 28, 67 VI 17.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 2.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 17.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 28.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 16, 69 V 27, 70 V 30, 71 VI 5, 72 V 29, 73 VI 4, 74 V 28.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 14, 74 V 30.
			Blomning.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 22, 61 V 30, 62 V 18, 64 VI 2, 65 V 20.
			Löffällning.
Salo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1874 X 17.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IX 22, 61 IX 26, 62 IX 27, 63 IX 26, 64 IX 30, 65 IX 25, 66 IX 26.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 5.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	48 ⁰	1858 X 12.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 X 11, 63 IX 20, 64 X 4, 10, 66 IX 10, 67 IX 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Betula verrucosa.</i>
			Löffällning.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IX 24, 69 IX 26, 27, 70 IX 29, 72 IX 25, 73 IX 27, 74 IX 28.
			<i>Betula odorata.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Salo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VI 1, 75 V 24.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 23, 61 V 31, 62 V 17, 63 V 19, 64 VI 4, 65 V 20, 66 V 28.
Jyväskylä.	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 24.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 28.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{3}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 V 20, 64 VI 1.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 V 17, 59 V 25.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 28, 62 V 22, 63 V 18, 64 VI 6, 2, 65 V 23, 66 V 31.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 4, 65 V 18.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 18.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 24.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 30, 70 VI 2.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 14, 74 VI 2.
			Blomning.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 23, 61 V 31, 62 V 18, 64 VI 4, 65 V 21.
			Löffällning.
Salo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1874 X 20.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IX 21, 61 IX 22, 62 IX 27, 63 IX 24, 64 IX 23, 65 IX 20, 66 IX 28.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 6.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	48 ⁰	1858 X 10.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 X 4, 63 IX 7, 64 X 4, IX 28.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 IX 29, 70 IX 26.
			<i>Betula nana.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 19.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 9, 66 V 31, 67 VI 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Betula nana.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 9, 57 VI 8.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1862 V 27.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 VI 5, 60 VI 8, 61 VI 8.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1870 VI 5.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1868 V 27, 69 VI 15, 71 VI 12.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1873 VI 18, 74 V 25.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VI 20, 57 VI 15, 67 VI 24.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 25, 57 VI 29, 58 VI 16, 67 VI 23.
			Löffällning.
Saarijärvi.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1863 IX 1, 66 IX 17, 67 IX 11.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 VIII 25, 60 IX 28, 61 IX 24.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1873 IX 15.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 X 1.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 IX 24, 57 X 29, 58 IX 20.
			<i>Alnus glutinosa.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 V 28, 12, 57 V 16, 58 VI 10.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 V 17, 57 V 24, 59 V 20, 60 V 18, 61 V 29, 62 V 13.
Tenala . . .	„	41°	1863 V 14, 64 V 25, 65 V 19, 66 V 28.
Ekenäs . . .	„	„	1856 V 22.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 V 26, 57 V 22, 58 V 16, 59 V 18, 60 V 19, 61 V 29, 62 V 13.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1864 V 30, 68 V 20.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 V 22, 57 V 23, 58 V 15, 59 V 19, 60 V 21, 61 V 26, 62 V 7, 64 V 28, 65 V 17, 66 V 14, 67 VI 11.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 V 24, 58 V 20.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 V 20, 57 V 22, 60 V 27, 61 VI 2.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1860 V 21.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1857 V 25, 58 V 22.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 V 22.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 V 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Alnus glutinosa.</i>
			Löfsprickning.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 4, 62 V 21, 63 V 27, 64 V 27, 66 V 27, 68 V 21, 69 V 18, 70 V 17.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 V 24.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 17, 60 V 7 (?).
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 19, 57 V 23.
Orimattila.	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 V 18, 65 V 20, 66 V 24, 67 VI 20, 68 V 14, 15, 69 V 19, 75 V 24.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 27, 62 V 19, 63 V 9, 64 V 21, 65 V 18, 66 V 29, 67 VI 11, 68 V 11, 69 V 13, 70 V 16, 71 V 26, 72 V 2, 73 V 10, 74 V 26, 75 V 21.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 14.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 V 25, 58 V 18.
Tyrvis . . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 26.
Ufsby . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 28.
Tammerfors	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 27.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 26.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 21, 57 V 23, 59 V 24, 61 V 29.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 26, 57 V 23, 59 V 24, 60 V 24, 61 V 30, 63 V 12, 64 VI 5, 66 V 31.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VI 1.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 26, 57 V 24, 58 V 23, 59 V 24, 60 V 29, 61 V 31, 62 V 25, 63 V 29, 18, 64 VI 5, 7, 65 V 21.
Laukkas . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 31.
Leppävirta	„	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VI 6.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 V 17, 59 V 26.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 18, 68 V 16, 69 V 23, 70 V 18, 73 VI 1, 74 VI 1, 75 V 23.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1859 V 23.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 29.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 29, 64 VI 1.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8, 57 VI 9.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 58 V 22, 59 V 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Alnus glutinosa.</i> Löfsprickning.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 13, 58 VI 5, 59 V 30, 60 VI 5, 61 VI 8.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 14, 66 VI 19.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VI 2, 71 VI 5.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 29.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 V 30.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21, 57 VI 15.
			Blomning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 28, 62 V 1.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1864 IV 25, 66 IV 26.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 IV 25.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1862 V 5.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 25, 60 V 8, 62 V 1, 66 IV 21.
Wederlaks	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 V 10.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 V 4.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IV 27, 62 IV 30, 63 IV 16, 64 IV 23, 65 IV 24, 66 IV 16, 67 V 29, 68 IV 21, 69 IV 7, 70 IV 12, 71 IV 20, 72 IV 12, 73 IV 1, 74 IV 11, 75 V 4.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 V 20.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1861 V 1.
Taipalsaari	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 26, 62 V 5.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 3.
Jyväskylä .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 26.
Kides . . .	„	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 9, 57 V 9, 59 V 16, 60 IV 25, 61 V 6, 63 V 3, 64 IV 21, 66 V 8.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 IV 24.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 10, 64 V 12.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 16, 64 IV 24, 69 IV 20, 70 IV 20.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 7.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 20.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 V 20.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 V 17.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Alnus glutinosa.</i>
			Blomning.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 28.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 19.
			Löffällning.
Kökar. . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 12, 58 IX 21.
Lemland .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 28, 57 IX 18, 58 X 25, 59 X 24, 60 X 18, 61 X 5.
Tenala . .	"	41 ⁰	1862 X 3, 63 X 20, 64 X 9, 65 X 27, 66 XI 2.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 1, 57 IX 25, 58 X 13, 59 X 15, 61 X 14.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 IX 22.
Korpo. . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 20, 58 XI 2.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 6.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 X 19, 64 X 19, 66 IX 12, 67 X 21, 68 X 19, 69 X 19, 70 X 15.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VIII 31.
Mohla. . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 20, 60 X 20.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 X 14.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 3, 62 X 6, 63 IX 28, 64 IX 27, 65 IX 13, 66 IX 21, 67 IX 26, 68 IX 25, 69 X 4, 70 IX 7, 72 IX 6, 73 IX 13, 74 IX 28, 75 IX 4.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 X 16, 58 X 26.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 IX 15.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 X 2, 58 IX 27, 59 X 8.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 8, 58 IX 20, 61 X 1, 63 X 15, 64 IX 28, 66 IX 29.
Tohmajärvi	"	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 5, 74 IX 23.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 12, 57 IX 29, 58 X 13, 59 X 12, 60 IX 26, 61 X 8, 62 X 12, 63 X 8, 64 X 3, 65 X 9.
Kihtelysvaara	"	48 ⁰	1858 X 10.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IX 18, 67 IX 10, 68 IX 25, 69 X 7, 70 IX 17, 75 IX 23.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Alnus glutinosa.</i>			
Löffällning.			
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 1, 57 X 6.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 28, 57 IX 10, 58 IX 30, 59 IX 30, 60 IX 30, 61 X 3.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 IX 22.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 28.
<i>Alnus incana.</i>			
Löfsprickning.			
Tenala . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1866 V 29.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 28, 61 VI 5, 62 V 21, 63 V 19, 64 VI 5, 65 V 22, 66 V 30.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 17, 60 V 7.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 23, 59 V 23.
Orimattila	"	"	1868 V 16.
Lampis . .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 16.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 24, 59 V 24, 60 V 22, 61 V 28.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 26, 57 V 23, 59 V 24, 60 V 20, 62 V 21, 63 V 12, 64 VI 2, 65 V 30, 67 VI 17, 68 V 21, 69 V 15, 70 V 15.
Tohmajärvi	"	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 22, 58 V 16, 59 V 28.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	48 ⁰	1859 V 27, 64 VI 1.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 29, 63 V 18, 64 VI 11, 2, 65 V 24, 66 VI 1.
Ilomants .	"	49 ⁰	1857 V 24.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 26, 64 VI 2, 65 V 18.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 V 30.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26.
Blomning.			
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 18, 61 IV 13, 62 IV 29, 64 IV 23, 65 V 1, 66 IV 27.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 IV 15, 63 IV 20.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 IV 28.
Jyväskylä .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 2, 58 IV 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Alnus incana.</i>
			Blomning.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 9, 57 V 7, 58 V 3, 59 V 16, 60 IV 21, 62 V 2, 63 V 3, 64 IV 21, 65 V 9, 67 V 27, 68 V 4, 69 IV 23, 70 IV 21.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 V 22.
Salo	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1857 V 23, 58 V 5.
			Löffällning.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IX 20, 61 X 6, 62 IX 28, 64 X 2, 66 X 15.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 18, 60 X 20.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 X 12.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 8, 58 X 7, 59 IX 20, 60 X 17, 62 X 1, 64 IX 28, 65 X 21, 67 X 15, 68 X 16, 69 X 10, 70 X 11.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 23, 58 X 10.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 X 4, 64 X 10, 10, 66 IX 19.
Utsjoki . .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 24.
			Coniferae.
			<i>Pinus sylvestris.</i>
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 20, 58 VI 21.
			<i>Pinus larix.</i>
			Bladspäckning.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 15, 60 V 7.
			Bladfällning.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 X 10, 60 X 10.
			<i>Pinus abies.</i>
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 21.
			<i>Juniperus communis.</i>
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 20.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 16, 60 VI 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Juniperus communis.</i>			
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1862 VI 13, 66 VI 13.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 16, 57 VI 17, 58 V 31, 60 VI 14, 61 VI 24, 62 VI 2.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1864 VI 16, 65 VI 20, 66 VI 14, 67 VI 28, 69 VI 17, 72 VI 3.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 22, 59 VI 22, 61 VI 14, 62 VI 16, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 17.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 17.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VI 9.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VI 14, 61 VI 12, 62 VI 13, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 12, 66 VI 7.
Lojo	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 14.
Sjundeå . .	„	„	1867 VI 26.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 6.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 19.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 14.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 10, 62 VI 5.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VI 10.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 VI 13.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 15, 62 VI 13, 64 VI 6, 65 VI 28, 66 VI 18, 67 VII 5, 68 VI 27, 69 VI 17, 70 VI 17, 71 VI 28, 72 VI 6, 73 VI 14, 74 VI 17, 75 VI 17.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 VI 15, 59 VI 5.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 11, 58 VI 7, 60 VI 14.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 21, 58 VI 15, 60 VI 25, 67 VII 5.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 VI 24, 64 VI 24, 66 VI 24.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 VI 19, 64 VI 19, 65 VI 23, 66 VI 22, 69 VI 20, 71 VI 27, 72 VI 16.
Pielavesi .	„	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1865 VII 1.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 24.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII 4, 75 VI 26.
Karlö . . .	65°	„	1856 VII 4, 60 VI 16.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	„	1863 VI 24.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VI 15, 71 VI 28, 72 VI 21.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Juniperus communis.</i>
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 2.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 15.
			Orchidaceae.
			<i>Orchis maculata.</i>
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 8, 60 VI 27.
Bjerno . .	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 17.
Tenala . .	”	41 ⁰	1863 VII 1, 64 VII 9, 65 VII 14.
Ekenäs . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 27, 59 VI 28, 60 VI 25.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42 ⁰	1866 VI 28, 67 VII 22, 68 VII 7, 69 VI 30, 72 VI 11, 75 VI 24.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 1, 59 VI 29, 60 VII 1, 61 VII 2, 62 VII 1, 64 VI 28, 67 VII 15.
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26, 57 VII 2.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 1. 58 VI 21.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 2, 61 VII 2, 63 VI 26, 64 VII 7, 66 VI 29.
Lojo	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 17.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VII 17, 70 VI 7 (?).
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26, 57 VI 29.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 7, 58 VI 28, 60 VI 28.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 VI 25, 62 VI 27, 63 VI 23, 64 VI 20, 65 VII 1, 70 VI 30, 72 VI 8, 73 VI 25.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 19, 62 VI 29, 63 VI 24, 64 VI 25, 65 VI 27, 66 V 24, 67 VII 9, 68 VI 23, 69 VI 27, 70 VI 24, 71 VII 7, 72 VI 16, 73 VI 21, 74 VI 29, 75 VI 26.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VI 23, 61 VII 4.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 3, 58 VI 24, 59 VI 23, 61 VI 25, 63 VI 27, 64 VI 21, 65 VII 4, 67 VII 12, 68 VII 3, 69 VI 22, 70 VI 26.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 6.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 VI 25.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 29.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Orchis maculata.</i>
Pielavesi . . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 4.
Wihanti . . .	64 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 4.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 11.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1863 VI 27, 64 VII 2, 66 VII 17.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 20.
			<i>Gymnadenia conopsea.</i>
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 3.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 29.
			<i>Platanthera bifolia.</i>
Karis . . .	60 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 20, 60 VI 20.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 28, 59 VI 19, 60 VI 25, 61 VI 24, 62 VI 27, 64 VI 27, 65 VII 9, 66 VI 29, 67 VII 15.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 14, 57 VII 16.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 5.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 21, 61 VI 19, 63 VI 18, 64 VI 28, 66 VII 1.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26.
Nädendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 23, 62 VI 22, 63 VI 19, 64 VI 27, 65 VII 2, 67 VII 11, 68 VI 13, 70 VI 14.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26, 57 VI 23.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VI 23.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 VI 19, 63 VII 2, 64 VI 25, 65 VI 24, VII 1, 72 VI 8, 73 VI 21, 74 VII 1.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 15, 62 VI 20, 63 VI 24, 64 VI 25, 65 VII 1, 66 VI 24, 67 VII 7, 68 VI 18, 69 VI 25, 70 VI 25, 71 VII 2, 72 VI 10, 73 VI 19, 74 VII 3, 75 VI 25.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 6, 63 VI 29, 64 VI 27.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 29.
Pielavesi .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 6.
			<i>Listera cordata.</i>
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 VI 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	<i>Listera ovata.</i> 1857 VII 3.
			Iridaceae.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	<i>Iris pseudacorus.</i> 1857 VII 3.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	<i>Iris pumila.</i> 1859 V 30.
			Narcissaceae.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	<i>Narcissus poëticus.</i> 1856 VI 2, 58 VI 4, 59 V 28.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 14.
			Liliaceae.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	<i>Tulipa gesneriana.</i> 1856 VI 16, 58 VI 9.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	<i>Lilium bulbiferum.</i> 1856 VI 30, 59 VI 19.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42°	<i>Hemerocallis flava.</i> 1856 VII 6, 59 VI 25.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	<i>Gagea lutea.</i> 1861 V 15, 62 V 10, 63 V 13, 64 V 24, 65 V 14, 66 V 18, 67 VI 13, 70 V 4, 73 V 9, 75 V 19.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 V 10.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	43°	1861 V 4.
			<i>Gagea minima.</i>
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 8.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1856 V 13.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 VI 6, 68 V 12, 69 V 8, 71 V 23, 72 IV 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Convallaria majalis.</i>			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 14, 57 VI 12, 59 VI 5, 60 VI 14.
Bjerno . .	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VI 7.
Tenala . .	”	41°	1862 VI 17.
Ekenäs . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 12.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 15, 58 VI 13, 59 VI 10, 60 VI 11, 61 VI 9, 62 VI 5.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42°	1859 VI 10, 61 VI 14, 64 VI 14, 65 VI 15, 67 VI 29, 68 VI 11, 69 VI 12, 70 VI 21, 73 VI 22, 75 VI 14.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 9, 58 VI 9, 59 V 28, 60 VI 9, 61 VI 8, 62 VI 7, 64 VI 14, 65 V 26, 67 VI 21.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 10, 58 VI 21 (?).
Salö	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1872 V 30.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 14, 63 VI 16, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 21 (?).
Lojo	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 13.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 VI 6.
Piikkiä . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 5.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 30, 61 VI 9, 62 VI 3, 63 VI 4, 64 VI 19, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 8, 67 VI 23, 68 V 30, 69 VI 11, 70 VI 11.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1856 VI 9, 59 VI 5.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VI 15, 71 VI 26.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VI 13.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 23, 57 VI 19.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 6, 58 VI 7, 59 VI 2, 60 VI 2.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 VI 7, 62 V 31, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 11, 65 VI 3, 66 VI 8, 67 VI 23, 68 VI 3, 69 VI 13, 70 VI 8, 71 VI 15, 72 V 25, 73 VI 10, 74 VI 12, 75 VI 14.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 10, 62 VI 8, 63 VI 16, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 13, 66 VI 16, 67 VI 25, 68 VI 11, 69 VI 16, 70 VI 21, 71 VI 23, 73 VI 12, 74 VI 15, 75 VI 11.
Ulfby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Convallaria majalis.</i>			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 13, 57 VI 21, 58 VI 20, 59 VI 7, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 9, 62 VI 11, 63 VI 11, 64 VI 15, 65 VI 18, 66 VI 15, 67 VI 26, 68 VI 8, 69 VI 5, 70 VI 15.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VI 15.
Laukkas .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 20.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 2, 59 VI 19.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 25.
Kuopio . .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 15, 65 VI 13.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VI 24, 71 VI 25, 73 VI 23.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 5.
G. Karleby	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 17.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 22, 58 VI 26, 75 VI 18.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	”	1862 VI 16, 63 VI 16, 64 VI 25, 66 VI 28, 70 VI 15.
Torneå . .	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 26, 59 VI 22, 60 VI 18, 61 VI 24, 62 VI 17, 63 VI 19.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 VI 30.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 5.
<i>Convallaria polygonatum.</i>			
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 12.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 VI 16, 64 VI 18, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 7, 68 VI 9, 70 VI 2.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 12.
<i>Majanthemum bifolium.</i>			
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 VI 17, 64 VI 19, 65 VI 13, 68 VI 11, 70 VI 17, 73 VI 22.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 20.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 20, 68 VI 22, 73 VI 16.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VI 18.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	”	1864 VI 29.
<i>Paris quadrifolia.</i>			
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 VI 13, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 8.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			Alismaceae.
			<i>Butomus umbellatus.</i>
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 10.
			<i>Alisma plantago.</i>
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1859 VI 18.
			Juncaceae.
			<i>Luzula pilosa.</i>
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 11.
			Araceae.
			<i>Calla palustris.</i>
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 VI 27, 64 VI 25, 68 VI 8.
Siikajoki .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 3.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VII 6.
			Potamogetonaceae.
			<i>Potamogeton natans.</i>
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 27, 60 VII 19.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VII 7, 60 VII 12.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 4.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 21.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 30, 67 VII 13, 70 VI 18 (?).
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 VII 8, 70 VII 24, 72 VI 18 (?), 73 VII 8, 74 VII 9, 75 VII 4.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	48 ⁰	1858 VII 15.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VII 25.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 25, 59 VII 20, 60 VII 14.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VII 20.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 23.
			<i>Potamogeton perfoliatus.</i>
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 8, 64 VII 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Gramineae.			
<i>Triticum vulgare (hibern.).</i>			
Axbildning.			
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 12.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VII 8, 59 VI 21.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 16.
Blomning.			
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1859 VI 27.
Skörd.			
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 VIII 25, 63 IX 4.
Sådd.			
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 10.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1856 IX 2, 58 VIII 16.
Brodd.			
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 22.
<i>Triticum vulgare (aestiv.).</i>			
Sådd.			
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VI 4.
Larsmo . .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 26.
Axbildning.			
Larsmo . .	„	„	1864 VII 5.
<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>			
Axbildning.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3, 57 VI 4, 59 V 27, 60 VI 4.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 V 30, 63 VI 4, 64 VI 8, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 5.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1859 V 27.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 7, 58 VI 6, 59 VI 1, 60 VI 4, 61 VI 9, 62 VI 2.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1862 VI 8, 65 VI 12, 66 VI 7, 67 VI 22, 68 VI 2, 69 VI 4, 71 V 27, 73 VI 1, 75 VI 14.
Hammarland	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 8.
Getha . . .	„	„	1857 VI 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>
			Axbildning.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1857 VI 4, 58 VI 2, 59 V 30, 60 VI 3, 61 VI 1, 62 VI 1, 64 VI 10, 65 VI 9, 66 VI 3, 67 VI 22.
Korpo . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 VI 10, 58 VI 1.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1858 VI 2, 60 VI 6, 61 VI 10, 62 VI 4, 63 VI 9, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 10, 66 VI 8.
Lojo	"	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1866 VI 5.
Sjundeå . .	"	"	1867 VI 26.
Helsinge . .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1866 VI 7.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1857 VI 6, 58 VI 4.
Töfsala . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 VI 6.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1861 VI 6, 62 VI 4, 63 VI 3, 68 VI 5, 69 VI 2.
Wichtis . .	"	42 ⁰	1856 VI 11, 59 V 31.
Borgå . . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1862 VI 5, 63 VI 7, 64 VI 9, 65 VI 12.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1870 VI 12, 71 VI 17.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1859 VI 1, 60 VI 2.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 VI 1.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1857 VI 10, 58 VI 4.
Orimattila	"	"	1861 VI 10, 62 VI 3, 64 VI 12, 65 VI 11, 7, 66 VI 5, 7, 68 VI 6, 71 VI 11, 72 V 27, 73 VI 3, 74 VI 11, 75 VI 6.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1861 VI 9, 62 VI 5, 63 VI 10, 64 VI 13, 65 VI 9, 66 VI 8, 67 VI 22, 68 VI 5, 69 VI 12, 70 VI 2, 71 VI 12, 72 V 24, 73 VI 6, 74 VI 5, 75 VI 12.
Lampis . .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1870 VI 5, 71 VI 16.
Hollola . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1862 V 31, 63 VI 10.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 7, 57 VI 6, 6, 58 VI 2, 7, 59 V 30, 61 VI 7, 62 VI 1.
Eura . . .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1859 VI 1, 62 VI 3, 68 VI 4, 72 V 31, 73 VI 6.
Padasjoki .	"	43 ⁰	1861 VI 5, 62 VI 6, 63 VI 10, 64 VI 15.
Asikkala .	"	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1869 VI 7.
Taipalsaari	"	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1866 VI 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>			
Axbildning.			
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 4.
Ulfaby. . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 15.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 18, 58 VI 9, 59 VI 12, 60 VI 13, 61 VI 12.
Kesälaks .	„	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 VI 15.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 15, 57 VI 15, 58 VI 11, 59 VI 5, 60 VI 7, 61 VI 13, 62 VI 11, 63 VI 11, 64 VI 15, 65 VI 19, 66 VI 9, 67 VI 25, 68 VI 7, 69 VI 12.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 18, 58 VI 15, 59 VI 12, 60 VI 13, 74 VI 13.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 19, 57 VI 17, 58 VI 17, 59 VI 26, 60 VI 14, 61 VI 16, 62 VI 16, 63 VI 15, 12, 64 VI 19, 15.
Laukkas. .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14.
Seinäjoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 VI 7, 72 VI 8.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 13, 59 VI 12, 62 VI 10, 63 VI 14, 64 VI 19, 20, 65 VI 27, 66 VI 17, 67 VI 30.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VI 13, 70 V 31, 71 VI 15, 72 VI 6, 74 VI 14, 75 VI 13.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1859 VI 14.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 17, 19, 57 VI 18, 16, 58 VI 12, 59 VI 8, 60 VI 14, 61 VI 15, 12, 62 VI 15, 64 VI 18.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 22, 67 VII 5, 68 VI 12, 69 VI 20, 70 VI 15, 71 VI 27, 73 VI 15.
Nilsia . . .	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VI 25.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VI 11.
Larsmo . .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 VI 16.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 10.
Reisjärvi .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 22, 57 VI 20.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1863 VI 14, 64 VI 19.
Piippola . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 VI 13.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale (hübern.).</i>			
Axbildning.			
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 24, 21, 57 VI 25, 24, 58 VI 16, 75 VI 23.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 29, 58 VI 15, 59 VI 20, 60 VI 16, 61 VI 28.
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1863 VI 28, 68 VI 14, 70 VI 15, 71 VI 28, 72 VI 11, 73 VI 22, 75 VI 22.
Karlö . . .	”	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 24, 57 VI 21.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	”	1862 VI 22, 63 VI 23, 64 VI 24, 70 VI 20, 71 VII 1, 72 VI 20.
Torneå . .	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 VI 19, 60 VI 18.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 VI 9, 11, 69 VI 18, 70 VI 17, 71 VI 20.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 VI 18, 69 VI 25, 70 VI 23, 71 VI 29, 73 VI 24, 74 VI 30.
Kemiträsk	66 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 VI 25.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VI 23, 95 VI 24, 73 VII 1.
Blomning.			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 3, 57 VI 24, 59 VI 15, 60 VI 21, 61 VI 22, 62 VI 28, 65 VI 29.
Tenala . .	”	41°	1862 VI 22, 63 VI 20, 64 VI 22, 65 VI 28, 66 VI 22, 67 VII 5.
Ekenäs . .	”	”	1856 VI 23, 59 VI 9.
Ekenäs . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 29.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 29, 57 VI 26, 58 VI 20, 59 VI 15, 60 VI 20, 61 VI 23, 62 VI 25.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42°	1859 VI 15, 61 VI 20, 62 VI 29, 65 VII 2, 66 VI 24, 67 VII 7, 68 VI 24, 69 VI 28, 70 VI 20, 72 VI 5, 74 VI 29, 75 VI 24.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 28, 57 VI 24, 58 VI 16, 59 VI 12, 60 VI 22, 61 VI 25, 62 VI 23, 64 VI 24, 65 VI 26, 66 VI 23, 67 VII 12.
Getha . . .	”	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 30, 57 VI 24.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 30, 58 VI 22.
Salö	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 17, 63 VI 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>
			Blomning.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 19, 61 VI 19, 62 VI 20, 63 VI 23, 64 VI 23, 65 VII 1, 66 VI 23.
Lojo	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 23.
Helsingē . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 25.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 28, 58 VI 20.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 19.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 20, 62 VI 18, 63 VI 21, 64 VI 17, 65 VI 19, 67 VII 6, 68 VI 21, 69 VI 27.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 25.
Wichtis . .	”	42 ⁰	1856 VI 26, 57 VI 24, 58 VI 18, 59 VI 13.
Borgå . . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 VI 29, 63 VI 25, 64 VI 21, 65 VI 30.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 28, 71 VII 4.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 4 (?), 59 VI 18, 60 VI 20.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 30, 57 VI 24.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 25, 57 VI 24, 58 VI 18, 59 VI 12, 60 VI 19.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 VI 18, 62 VI 23, 24, 63 VI 23, 65 VI 30, 66 VI 23, 68 VI 25, 69 VI 26, 70 VI 19, 71 VII 2, 72 VI 7, 73 VI 18, 74 VI 28, 75 VI 23.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 23, 62 VI 26, 63 VI 22, 64 VI 24, 65 VII 1, 66 VI 25, 67 VII 9, 68 VI 20, 69 VI 27, 70 VI 19, 71 VI 30, 72 VI 8, 73 VI 21, 74 VI 27, 75 VI 25.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 21, 71 VII 5.
Hollola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 25.
Nastola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 VI 26.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 27, 57 VI 27, 28, 58 VI 18, 21, 59 VI 17, 62 VI 19.
Eura . . .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 22, 59 VI 20, 61 VI 22, 62 VI 27, 63 VI 22, 66 VI 29, 68 VI 24, 69 VII 3, 70 VI 25, 71 VII 3, 72 VI 19, 73 VI 24.
Padasjoki .	”	43 ⁰	1861 VI 16, 62 VII 6, 63 VI 26, 64 VII 1.
Asikkala .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 25, 68 VI 24, 69 VI 28.
Taipalsaari	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 18, 60 VI 17, 61 VI 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>
			Blomning.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 13, 57 VII 5, 58 VI 23.
Ulfby . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 8.
Parikkala .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 27, VII 1.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 4, 57 VII 9, 58 VI 29, 59 VI 28, 60 VI 23, 61 VII 3.
Kesälaks .	”	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 VI 29.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 29, 57 VII 5, 58 VI 22, 59 VI 20, 60 VI 21, 61 VI 24, 62 VII 7, 63 VI 23, 64 VI 26, 65 VII 3, 67 VII 10, 68 VI 24, 69 VI 26, 70 VI 24.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 6, 57 VII 8, 58 VI 28, 30, 59 VI 26, 60 VI 26, 74 VII 6.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 8, 57 VII 5, 58 VI 28, 59 VI 27, 60 VI 25, 61 VI 29, 62 VII 7, 63 VI 28, VII 7, 64 VII 3, 6, 65 VII 7.
Laukkas . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 4.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 VI 19, 71 VII 10.
Saarijärvi .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 26, 59 VI 24, 62 VII 10, 63 VI 29, 64 VII 4, VI 29, 65 VII 7, 66 VI 30, 67 VII 14.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VII 14, 68 VI 29, 69 VII 9, 70 VI 23, 71 VII 5, 72 VI 17, 73 VI 23, 74 VII 3, 75 VI 21.
Ilomants .	”	49 ⁰	1859 VI 24.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 5.
Kuopio . .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 6, 57 VII 6, 58 VI 25, 59 VI 24, 60 VI 21, 61 VI 25, VII 3, 62 VII 1.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1867 VII 15, 68 VI 27, 69 VII 7, 70 VI 27, 71 VII 7, 72 VI 24, 73 VI 24.
Pielavesi .	”	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 8.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 7, 57 VII 8, 59 VI 24.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 29.
Larsmo . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 VII 4.
Reisjärvi .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 12, 57 VII 2.
Haapajärvi	”	43 ⁰	1863 VI 23, 64 VII 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>			
Blomning.			
Piippola . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 VI 27.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 13, 14, 57 VII 14, 58 VII 8, 62 VII 11, 75 VII 6.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 14, 57 VII 15, 58 VII 1, 59 VI 30, 60 VI 25, 61 VII 5.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1866 VII 12, 68 VII 2, 70 VI 29, 72 VI 25, 73 VII 5.
Karlö . . .	”	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 15, 60 VII 2.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	”	1862 VII 11, 64 VII 17, 70 VII 9.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 VII 18, 14, 70 VII 1, 71 VII 15.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VII 4, 69 VII 10, 70 VII 10, 73 VII 15.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 21, 58 VII 12, 59 VII 3, 61 VII 1, 62 VII 17, 73 VII 25.
Frömognad (början).			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 10, 59 VII 25.
Tenala . .	”	41 ⁰	1863 VIII 1, 64 VII 30, 65 VIII 2, 67 VIII 16.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VII 26, 60 VIII 6, 61 VIII 6.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 10, 58 VII 26.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 30, 61 VII 26, 63 VIII 10, 64 VIII 2, 65 VIII 6, 66 VIII 6.
Lojo	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 6.
Helsinge .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 5.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 13.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 10.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 24, 59 VII 18.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 28, 66 VIII 6, 70 VII 28, 71 VIII 7, 73 VII 23.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1858 VII 22, VIII 2.
Padasjoki .	”	43 ⁰	1861 VII 30, 64 VIII 2.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 9.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 13, 59 VII 23, 63 VIII 12, 66 VIII 8, 67 VIII 15.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 12, 57 VIII 13.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>			
Frömognad (början).			
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 13.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VIII 22, 64 VIII 11, 10, 66 VIII 15.
Karstula .	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VIII 19.
Reisjärvi .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	"	1856 VIII 15, 57 VIII 13.
Haapajärvi	"	43 ⁰	1864 VIII 14.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 8.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VIII 15, 72 VIII 6.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 2.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VIII 28, 72 och 74 icke.
Skörd.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 18, 57 VIII 15, 59 VII 28, 60 VIII 8, 61 VIII 5, 65 VIII 11.
Tenala . .	"	41 ⁰	1862 VIII 15, 63 VIII 7, 64 VIII 5, 65 VIII 9, 66 VIII 6, 67 VIII 20.
Ekenäs . .	"	"	1856 VIII 11.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 12, 58 VII 30, 59 VII 28, 60 VII 30, 61 VIII 1, 62 VIII 19.
Kyrkslätt .	"	42 ⁰	1860 VIII 4, 61 VIII 3, 62 VIII 20, 63 VIII 12, 64 VIII 8, 65 VIII 12, 66 VIII 13, 67 VIII 27, 68 VII 28, 69 VIII 16, 70 VIII 5, 72 VII 25, 73 VIII 1, 74 VIII 12, 75 VIII 4.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 17, 58 VII 27, 59 VII 30, 60 VIII 10, 64 VIII 18, 65 VIII 18, 66 VIII 17.
Getha . . .	"	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 15, 57 VIII 9.
Korpo . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 16, 58 VII 29.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 30, 62 VIII 11, 63 VIII 10.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 23, 60 VIII 3, 61 VII 30, 62 VIII 18, 63 VIII 13, 64 VIII 4, 65 VIII 9, 66 VIII 9.
Lojo	"	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 10.
Helsinge .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 7.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 15, 58 VII 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>
			Skörd.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 VIII 14.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1861 VII 27, 62 VIII 7, 63 VIII 3.
Åbo	”	40°	1866 VIII 9.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 3.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1856 VIII 11.
Borgå . . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1862 VIII 18, 63 VIII 5, 64 VIII 1.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1870 VIII 9, 71 VIII 7.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1858 VII 26, 59 VII 21, 60 VII 22.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 19, 57 VIII 11.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 12, 57 VIII 7, 58 VII 21, 59 VII 22, 60 VII 28.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 VII 29, 65 VIII 7, 66 VIII 6, 9, 67 VIII 19, 68 VIII 5, 72 VII 23, 73 VII 26.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1861 VIII 1, 62 VIII 14, 63 VIII 8, 64 VII 28, 65 VIII 5, 66 VIII 9, 67 VIII 12, 68 VII 25, 69 VII 31, 70 VIII 2, 71 VIII 10, 72 VII 21, 73 VII 28, 74 VIII 10, 75 VII 30.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1870 VIII 5, 71 VIII 12.
Hollola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1861 VIII 1, 62 VIII 15, 63 VIII 7.
Nastola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1864 VII 30, 65 VIII 14.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	39°	1856 VIII 20, 57 VIII 12, 14, 58 VII 31, VIII 3, 60 VIII 2, 61 VIII 5, 62 VIII 20.
Eura . . .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1857 VIII 11, 60 VIII 2, 61 VIII 3, 62 VIII 22, 67 VIII 15, 68 VIII 3, 69 VIII 16, 70 VIII 5, 72 VII 17.
Padasjoki .	”	43°	1862 VIII 14, 63 VIII 7, 64 VIII 2.
Asikkala .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1866 VIII 13, 67 VIII 23, 68 VII 30, 69 VIII 7.
Taipalsaari	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1860 VII 31, 61 VIII 5.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 21, 57 VIII 15, 58 VII 30.
Ulsby . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 23.
Parikkala .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 12, 57 VIII 10, 58 VII 26, 59 VII 29, 60 VII 30, 61 VIII 1, 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>
			Skörd.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 18, 57 VIII 15, 58 VII 26, 59 VIII 15, 60 VIII 4, 61 VII 31.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 5, 57 VIII 22, 59 VIII 1, 60 VIII 1, 61 VII 27, 62 VIII 29, 63 VIII 15, 64 VII 30, 65 VIII 7, 68 VII 18, 69 VIII 3, 70 VIII 4.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 18, 57 VIII 20, 58 VIII 16, 59 VIII 5, 60 VIII 25, 74 VIII 17.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 21, 57 VIII 14, 58 VIII 3, 59 VIII 5, 60 VIII 8, 61 VIII 22, 62 VIII 26, 63 VIII 24, 15, 64 VIII 16, 8, 65 VIII 22.
Kihtelysvaara	”	48°	1864 VIII 8.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 VIII 8, 12, 71 VIII 18.
Saarijärvi .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VII 30, 59 VIII 16, 62 VIII 26, 63 VIII 19, 64 VIII 15, 10, 65 VIII 14, 66 VIII 21, 67 IX 5.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1866 VIII 21, 69 VIII 18, 70 VIII 4, 71 VIII 22, 72 VIII 5, 73 VIII 6, 74 VIII 24, 75 VIII 7.
Ilomants .	”	49°	1859 VIII 5.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 16.
Kuopio . .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 17, 57 VIII 13, 58 VII 28, 59 VII 29, 60 VIII 3, 61 VIII 2.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 VIII 18, 67 VIII 19, IX 10, 68 VIII 5, 69 VIII 14, 70 VIII 4, 71 VIII 21, 72 VIII 1, 73 VIII 1.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 16, 57 VIII 19, 58 VII 30.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 3 (?), 58 VIII 2, 60 VIII 15.
Reisjärvi .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 30, 57 VIII 24.
Haapajärvi	”	43°	1863 VIII 9, 64 VIII 19.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 6, 57 IX 2, 58 VIII 10, 75 VIII 23.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 28, 57 IX 4, 58 VIII 13, 59 VIII 29, 60 VIII 21, 61 VIII 19.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>			
Skörd.			
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1857 VIII 16, 60 VIII 10, 61 VIII 14, 68 VIII 4, 70 VIII 12, 71 VIII 24, 75 VIII 11.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 9, 57 VIII 24, 60 VIII 24.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	„	1870 VIII 18, 71 IX 1, 72 VIII 16.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 VIII 6, 69 VIII 21, 70 VIII 15, 71 IX 12, 72 VIII 20.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 VIII 29, 69 VIII 30, 70 VIII 26, 71 VIII 31, 73 VIII 26.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 VIII 27.
Sådd.			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 28, 57 VIII 25, 59 VIII 20, 60 VIII 23, 61 VIII 17.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1862 VIII 18, 63 VIII 17, 64 VIII 20, 65 VIII 17, 66 VIII 18.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 VIII 14.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 18, 57 VIII 17, 59 VIII 17, 60 VIII 18, 61 VIII 12, 62 VIII 12.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1861 VIII 12, 63 VIII 15, 64 VIII 15, 65 VIII 12, 66 VIII 11, 67 VIII 9, 68 VIII 21, 69 VIII 19, 70 VIII 17, 72 VIII 14, 73 VIII 12, 74 VIII 15, 75 VIII 13.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 27, 58 VIII 29, 59 VIII 29, 60 IX 4, 61 VIII 22, 64 VIII 29, 65 VIII 28, 66 IX 1.
Getha . . .	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 16, 57 VIII 17.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 21.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 20, 62 VIII 23, 63 VIII 22.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 18, 58 VIII 16, 60 VIII 28, 61 VIII 16, 62 VIII 27, 63 VIII 22, 65 VIII 16, 66 VIII 24.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 24, 58 VIII 25.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>
			Sädd.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1861 VIII 19, 62 VIII 20, 64 VIII 28, 65 VIII 17.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VIII 12.
Wichtis . .	”	42 ^o	1856 VIII 22, 58 VIII 12.
Borgå . . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1862 VIII 29, 63 VIII 20, 64 VIII 24.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1870 VIII 17, 71 VIII 16.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1858 VIII 16, 59 VIII 19.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VIII 23.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VIII 15, 57 VIII 18, 58 VIII 12, 59 VIII 5, 60 VIII 22.
Orimattila.	”	”	1862 VIII 18, 65 VIII 15, 66 VIII 27, 67 VIII 23, 68 VIII 11.
Janakkala.	61 ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1861 VIII 16, 62 VIII 25, 63 VIII 18, 64 VIII 24, 65 VIII 12, 66 VIII 24, 67 VIII 10, 68 VIII 12, 69 VIII 14, 70 VIII 12, 71 VIII 10, 72 VIII 12, 73 VIII 13, 74 VIII 17, 75 VIII 14.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1869 VIII 23.
Hollola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1862 VIII 22, 63 VIII 21.
Nastola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1865 VIII 17.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	39 ^o	1857 VIII 21, 31, 58 VIII 28, 59 VIII 22, 60 VIII 21, 61 VIII 21, 62 VIII 18.
Eura . . .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1860 VIII 20, 61 VIII 19, 63 VIII 18, 67 VIII 20.
Padasjoki .	”	43 ^o	1861 VIII 16, 62 VIII 16, 64 VIII 15.
Asikkala .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1866 VIII 21, 67 VIII 16, 68 VIII 17, 69 VIII 14.
Taipalsaari	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1857 VIII 10, 59 VIII 8, 61 VIII 12.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1857 VIII 25, 58 VIII 23.
Ulfaby . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VIII 20.
Parikkala .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 VIII 18, 57 VIII 10, 58 VIII 23, 59 VIII 10, 61 VIII 21.
Orihvesi .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 ^o	1856 VIII 20.
Jokkas . .	62 ^o	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VIII 15, 57 VIII 10, 58 VIII 23, 59 VIII 17, 60 VIII 21, 61 VIII 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>			
Sädd.			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 5, 57 VIII 21, 61 VIII 12, 63 VIII 15, 65 VIII 14, 66 VIII 8, 67 VIII 12, 69 VIII 13, 70 VIII 11.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 VIII 6, 58 VIII 16, 59 VIII 10, 74 VIII 7.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 13, 57 VIII 10, 58 VIII 19, 60 IX 4, 61 VIII 14, 62 VIII 14, 63 VIII 20, 64 VIII 24, 65 VIII 15.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 15.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 VIII 25.
Seinäjoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1870 VIII 25, 71 VIII 23.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1858 VIII 14, 59 VIII 7, 62 VIII 19, 63 VIII 26, 64 IX 2, 65 VIII 16, 66 IX 3, 67 VIII 17.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1866 VIII 23, 69 VIII 13, 70 VIII 15, 71 VIII 19, 72 VIII 5, 73 VIII 19, 74 VIII 17, 75 VIII 14.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1859 VII 27.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 11.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1866 VIII 18, 67 VIII 16, 68 VIII 24, 69 VIII 18, 70 VIII 22, 71 VIII 17, 72 VIII 15, 73 VIII 14.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VII 21, 57 VII 14.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 25, 60 VIII 20.
Larsmo . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1864 IX 30 (?).
Reisjärvi .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1857 VIII 17.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1863 VIII 24, 64 VIII 20.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1874 VIII 17.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 VIII 4, 57 VIII 4, 58 VIII 5, 59 VIII 10, 60 VIII 8, 61 VIII 6.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1862 VIII 10.
Uleåborg .	63 ⁰	43 ⁰	1856 VIII 15, 60 VIII 18, 61 VIII 15, 69 VIII 27, 75 VIII 6.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1871 VIII 6, 72 VIII 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>			
Sädd.			
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VIII 5, 68 VIII 5, 69 VIII 6, 70 VIII 3, 72 VIII 5.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 15.
Brodd.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 2, 59 VIII 25, 60 VIII 28, 61 VIII 22.
Tenala . .	”	41 ⁰	1862 VIII 23, 63 VIII 22, 64 VIII 26, 65 VIII 23, 66 VIII 22.
Ekenäs . .	”	”	1856 VIII 18.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42 ⁰	1867 VIII 14, 68 VIII 29, 69 VIII 23, 72 VIII 20, 73 VIII 20, 75 VIII 18.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 7, 58 IX 5, 59 IX 2, 60 IX 9, 61 VIII 26, 64 IX 4, 65 IX 4, 66 IX 9.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 26.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IX 1, 63 VIII 29.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 24, 60 IX 1, 61 VIII 21, 62 IX 5, 63 VIII 31, 65 VIII 26, 66 VIII 30.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 1, 58 VIII 31.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 10.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VIII 24.
Wichtis . .	”	42 ⁰	1859 VIII 22.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VIII 25, 71 VIII 22.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 23, 62 IX 3, 63 VIII 23, 64 VIII 31, 65 VIII 17, 66 VIII 29, 67 VIII 15, 68 VIII 16, 69 VIII 17, 70 VIII 19, 71 VIII 14, 72 VIII 17, 73 VIII 20, 74 VIII 22, 75 VIII 19.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 IX 6, 58 IX 1.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 6.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 28.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 27, 63 VIII 22, 67 VIII 29, 70 VIII 30.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 VIII 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Secale cereale (hibern.).</i>			
Brodd.			
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 IX 17, 61 VIII 20, 62 VIII 22, 63 VIII 24, 64 IX 7, 65 VIII 24.
Saarijärvi.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VIII 25, 63 IX 5, 64 IX 14, 65 VIII 25, 66 IX 11, 67 VIII 25.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VIII 27, 73 VIII 24.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 9, 58 VIII 11, 59 VIII 16, 60 VIII 13.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1872 VIII 16.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 23.
<i>Secale cereale (aestiv.).</i>			
Sådd.			
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 15.
Larsmo . .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1864 V 28.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 V 22.
Brodd.			
Brahestad	„	„	1875 V 30.
Axbildning.			
Larsmo . .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 VII 5.
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Sådd.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 16, 57 V 15, 59 V 14, 60 V 15, 61 V 23, 62 V 15.
Ekenäs . .	„	41 ⁰	1859 V 24.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2, 57 V 27, 58 V 31, 59 V 25, 60 V 29, 61 VI 5, 62 VI 2.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1860 VI 4, 61 VI 3, 62 V 25, 63 V 29, 64 VI 3, 65 V 23, 66 VI 1, 67 VI 28, 68 V 27, 69 V 22, 70 V 27, 72 V 15, 73 V 28, 74 V 27, 75 VI 1.
Hammarland	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 16.
Jomala . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 7, 57 V 18, 58 V 14, 59 V 12, 60 V 5, 61 V 28, 62 V 15, 64 V 20, 65 V 15, 66 V 19, 67 VI 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>
			Sådd.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 9, 58 V 14.
Salo . . .	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 17, 63 V 18.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 22, 59 V 20, 60 V 21, 61 V 23, 62 V 17, 63 V 16, 64 V 25, 65 V 20, 66 V 26.
Helsinge .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 V 31.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 20, 58 V 17.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 V 12.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 28, 62 V 16, 64 V 18.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 15.
Wichtis . .	”	42 ⁰	1856 V 31, 57 V 28, 59 V 24.
Borgå . . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 V 26, 63 V 21, 64 VI 2, 65 V 18.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 7, 71 VI 9.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 25, 60 VI 1.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 30, 57 V 18.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 21, 57 V 16, 58 V 14, 59 V 14, 60 V 21.
Orimattila	”	”	1861 V 27, 65 V 20, 66 V 15, 67 VI 7, 68 V 15.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 1, 62 V 24, 63 V 26, 64 V 27, 65 V 27, 66 V 30, 67 VI 14, 68 V 15, 69 V 22, 70 V 12, 71 VI 6, 72 V 13, 73 V 23, 74 V 28, 75 V 28.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 17, 71 VI 6.
Hollola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 26.
Nastola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 VI 1.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 V 26, 57 V 13, 25, 58 V 17, 25, 59 V 19, 60 V 22, 61 VI 1, 62 V 22.
Eura . . .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 18, 59 V 23, 60 V 18, 61 V 24, 67 VI 2, 70 V 16, 73 V 28.
Padasjoki .	”	43 ⁰	1862 V 23, 63 V 29, 64 VI 1.
Taipalsaari	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 27, 66 VI 1.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 30.
Parikkala .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 28, 59 V 24, 60 V 29.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Sädd.			
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VI 2, 60 V 24.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 26, 58 V 25, 59 V 23, 60 V 29, 61 V 27, 62 V 26, 63 V 18, 64 VI 6, 65 VI 1, 66 VI 1, 69 V 20, 70 VI 2.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 26, 58 V 29, 28, 59 VI 1, 60 V 31, 74 VI 1, 75 V 31.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 30, 57 V 26, 58 VI 2, 59 V 28, 60 V 30, 61 VI 3, 62 VI 3, 63 VI 6, 3, 64 VI 6, 6, 65 V 26.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48°	1858 V 18, 59 V 19, 64 VI 1.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 V 23, 13, 71 V 31, 72 V 28, 73 V 19.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 V 18, 59 V 23, 62 V 31, 63 VI 5, 64 VI 9, 4, 65 VI 7, 66 VI 2, 67 VI 22.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1866 V 29, 67 VI 15, 68 V 15, 69 V 22, 70 V 31, 71 VI 3, 72 V 7, 73 V 24, 74 V 27, 75 V 24.
Ilomants .	„	49°	1859 VI 6.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 26.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 5.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1867 VI 14, 68 V 18, 69 V 20, 70 V 27, 71 V 24, 72 V 22, 73 V 20.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 2, 57 V 25, 58 VI 4, 59 VI 1.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 29, 58 V 25, 59 V 23, 60 V 25.
Larsmo . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 VI 10.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VI 3, 63 V 28.
Reisjärvi .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 5, 57 V 19.
Haapajärvi	„	43°	1864 V 30.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 V 26.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 2, V 27, 57 V 28, 27, 58 V 22, 26, 75 V 28.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 4, 57 VI 4, 58 V 27, 59 VI 3, 60 V 24, 61 VI 4.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VI 2, 64 VI 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>
			Sådd.
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1856 VI 2, 57 V 20, 61 VI 4, 62 VI 5, 66 VI 11, 68 V 18, 69 V 31, 70 V 27, 71 V 25, 72 V 27, 73 V 29, 74 V 27, 75 V 20.
Karlö . . .	”	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 27, 58 V 26, 60 V 22.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	”	1862 V 31, 63 VI 2, 65 VI 10, 66 VI 8, 70 VI 1, 71 VI 3, 72 V 28.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 V 20, 22, 69 V 22, 70 V 17, 71 V 27, 72 V 30.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 V 20, 69 V 22, 70 V 20, 71 V 25, 72 V 21, 73 V 30, 74 V 29.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 26, 57 V 22, 58 V 12, 59 V 24, 60 V 21, 61 V 27, 62 V 17, 73 VI 3, 74 VI 1.
Muonioniska	68°	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 27, 57 V 22, 58 V 14.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 14, 57 V 20, 67 VI 6.
			Brodd.
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 V 20, 60 V 24, 61 VI 1.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VI 6, 60 VI 4.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42°	1862 VI 4, 65 VI 8, 66 VI 7, 67 VII 6, 68 VI 4, 69 V 31, 72 V 23.
Hammarland	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 24.
Jomala . .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VI 1, 58 V 29, 59 V 23, 61 VI 10, 62 V 28, 64 V 31, 65 V 21, 66 V 26, 67 VI 11.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 17, 58 V 21.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 25, 60 VI 1, 61 VI 4, 62 V 30, 63 V 30, 64 VI 8, 65 V 30, 66 VI 5.
Helsinge .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 VI 7.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 30, 58 V 28.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 28, 57 V 20.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 4, 62 V 28, 64 VI 7.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VI 14, 71 VI 15.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 31, 60 VI 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>
			Brodd.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8, 57 VI 1.
Orimattila.	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VI 3, 67 VI 17, 68 V 25.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 10, 62 V 31, 63 VI 5, 64 VI 8, 65 VI 6, 66 VI 6, 67 VI 20, 68 V 29, 69 VI 4, 70 V 29, 71 VI 13, 72 V 27, 73 VI 3, 74 VI 4, 75 VI 6.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VI 2, 71 VI 14.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 VI 1, 57 VI 5, 58 VI 1.
Taipalsaari	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 7.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VI 9.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 28, 61 V 31, 62 VI 7, 65 VI 5.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 6, 60 VI 8, 74 VI 10.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 6, 58 VI 13, 59 VI 4, 60 VI 7, 61 VI 10, 62 VI 11, 63 VI 14, 10, 64 VI 13, 12, 65 VI 11.
Kihtelysvara	”	48 ⁰	1864 VI 8.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 VI 5, 71 VI 12, 72 VI 5, 73 VI 2.
Saarijärvi .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 10, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 16, 15, 65 VI 11, 66 VI 12, 67 VI 30.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 27, 68 V 27, 69 VI 1, 70 VI 6, 71 VI 10, 73 VI 2, 74 VI 2, 75 VI 2.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 11.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 11, 57 VI 6, 58 VI 10, 59 VI 7.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 31, 60 VI 1.
G. Karleby	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 15.
Reisjärvi .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12.
Haapajärvi	”	43 ⁰	1863 VI 6.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VI 2.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 8, 57 VI 6, 58 VI 6, 75 VI 6.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 57 VI 12, 58 VI 5, 59 VI 10, 60 V 30, 61 VI 11.
Suomussalmi	”	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 20, 64 VI 15.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>
			Brodd.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 9, 63 VI 10, 66 VI 19, 70 VI 18, 71 VI 17.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 26, 29, 69 VI 5, 70 VI 5, 71 VI 1, 72 VI 3.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 28, 69 VI 9, 70 VI 3, 71 VI 5, 72 V 28, 73 VI 11, 74 VI 8.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 4, 73 VI 10, 74 VI 4.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 20, 57 V 30, 67 VI 12.
			Axbildning.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 11, 59 VII 1, 60 VII 9, 61 VII 10, 62 VII 17, 65 VII 14.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VII 10.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1865 VII 20, 69 VII 19, 72 VII 6, 75 VII 20.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 10.
Jomala . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VII 15, 62 VII 16, 65 VII 18, 67 VII 26.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 11, 58 VII 5.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 17, 61 VII 16, 62 VII 21, 63 VII 16, 64 VII 17, 65 VII 22, 66 VII 23.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VII 19.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 13, 58 VII 5.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 12, 57 VII 12.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VII 14.
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1859 VII 5.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VII 14.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VII 10, 71 VII 20.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VI 30, 60 VII 10.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 21, 57 VII 10.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VII 17.
Orimattila	„	„	1862 VII 17, 68 VII 7.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 15, 62 VII 16, 63 VII 11, 64 VII 10, 65 VII 17, 66 VII 18, 67 VII 28, 68 VII 4, 69 VII 18, 70 VII 10, 71 VII 21, 73 VII 12, 74 VII 13, 75 VII 18.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VII 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>
			Axbildning.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VII 18, 58 VII 5, 59 VII 29 (?).
Ufsby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 25.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 15, 58 VII 11, 59 VII 7, 60 VII 14, 61 VII 18.
Kesälaks .	„	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 VII 15.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 17, 57 VII 17, 58 VII 9, 59 VII 5, 60 VII 7, 61 VII 13, 62 VII 19, 63 VII 7, 65 VII 15, 67 VII 25, 68 VII 6, 69 VII 11, 70 VII 5.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 7, 15. 59 VII 15, 74 VII 15.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 17, 58 VII 14, 59 VII 10, 60 VII 15, 61 VII 18, 62 VIII 1, 63 VII 28, 15, 64 VII 17, 15, 65 VII 16.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1864 VII 15.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 VII 9, 71 VII 17, 73 VII 10.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 13, 59 VII 4, 62 VII 27, 63 VII 17, 64 VII 20, 65 VII 17, 66 VII 16, 67 VIII 5.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VII 9, 71 VII 9, 72 VI 22, 74 VII 11, 75 VII 3.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1859 VII 14.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 16, 58 VII 12, 59 VII 4, 60 VII 14, 61 VII 9, 13, 62 VII 21.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VII 10, 67 VII 20, 68 VII 2, 69 VII 13, 70 VII 3, 71 VII 10.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VII 13.
Reisjärvi .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 28, 57 VII 11.
Haapajärvi	„	43 ⁰	1863 VII 12, 64 VII 10.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 14.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 13, 14, 57 VII 14, 58 VII 6, 75 VII 5.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 18, 58 VII 4, 59 VII 10, 60 VII 6, 61 VII 12.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VII 29.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 12.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1863 VII 18, 66 VII 20, 70 VII 5, 71 VII 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Axbildning.			
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VII 10, 8, 69 VII 15, 70 VII 2, 71 VII 8, 72 VII 3.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VII 2, 69 VII 15, 70 VII 8, 71 VII 12, 72 VII 12, 73 VII 14, 74 VII 20.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 11, 58 VI 30, 59 VII 3, 61 VII 1.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 16, 57 VII 19.
Blomning.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 13, 59 VII 1 (?), 60 VII 11, 61 VII 12.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 22, 58 VII 12.
Helsingē .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VII 24.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 17, 58 VII 16.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 1.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 12.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 30, 62 VII 28, 63 VII 23, 64 VII 20, 65 VII 20, 66 VII 24, 67 VIII 4, 68 VII 11, 69 VII 28, 70 VII 22, 71 VII 25, 73 VII 20, 74 VII 22, 75 VII 24.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VII 18, 58 VII 8.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 12.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 VII 27, 64 VII 26.
Saarijärvi.	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 24, 59 VII 17.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VII 1, 72 VII 16, 73 VI 30 (?).
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 24.
Reisjärvi .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 10.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 23, 57 VII 22.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 20, 57 VII 29, 58 VII 15, 59 VII 27, 60 VII 8, 61 VII 22.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VII 20.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 VII 25, 70 VII 12.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VII 25.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Frömognad (början).			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 21, 59 VIII 5.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 14.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 20, 58 VIII 2.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 15, 61 VIII 19, 62 IX 9, 63 IX 1, 64 IX 5, 65 VIII 22, 66 VIII 30.
Helsingē .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 30.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 20.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 20.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 21.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 18.
Orimattila	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 VIII 12, 68 VIII 7.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 18, 69 VIII 21, 70 VIII 8.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39°	1857 VIII 21, 58 VIII 1, 7.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 15, 61 VIII 4, 69 VIII 8, 70 VIII 10.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 10.
Seinäjäoki	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VIII 20.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IX 10, 63 IX 7, 64 VIII 28, 65 VIII 17, 66 VIII 30.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VIII 16, 72 VII 23, 73 VIII 5.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 20.
Reisjärvi .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 1, 57 VIII 13.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VIII 19.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 13.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VIII 23.
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 14.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1871 VIII 17, 72 VIII 8.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 VIII 15, 71 VIII 17.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VIII 25, 70 VIII 16.
Skörd.			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VIII 12, 60 VIII 24, 61 VIII 20.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 4 (?), 58 VIII 20, 59 VIII 24, 60 VIII 23, 61 VIII 29, 62 IX 19.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>
			Skörd.
Kyrkslätt .	60°	42°	1860 VIII 26, 64 X 1, 65 VIII 26, 66 IX 5, 68 VIII 13, 69 VIII 30, 72 VIII 12, 73 VIII 25.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 25, 58 VIII 9, 60 VIII 20, 64 VIII 30, 65 VIII 22.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 28, 58 VIII 6.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VIII 22, 61 VIII 26, 62 IX 15, 63 IX 8, 64 IX 14, 65 VIII 24, 66 IX 7.
Helsingē .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 IX 5.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 22, 58 VIII 9.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 10, 57 VIII 28.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VIII 28, 65 VIII 27.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 12.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1856 IX 20.
Borgå . . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 IX 10, 63 VIII 29.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VIII 24, 71 IX 2.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 7, 59 VIII 15, 60 VIII 16.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 1, 57 VIII 20.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 10, 57 VIII 22, 58 VIII 12, 60 VIII 23.
Orimattila	”	”	1865 VIII 18, 67 IX 6, 68 VIII 10.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 20, 62 IX 8, 63 VIII 28, 64 VIII 29, 65 VIII 18, 66 IX 1, 67 IX 4, 68 VIII 12, 69 VIII 24, 70 VIII 13, 71 VIII 30, 72 VIII 14, 73 VIII 20, 74 VIII 29, 75 VIII 21.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 VIII 22, 71 VIII 29.
Hollola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 IX 7.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 X 10, 57 VIII 13, 22, 58 VIII 5, 8, 62 IX 4.
Eura . . .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 18, 61 VIII 23, 62 IX 14, 67 IX 5, 71 VIII 31.
Padasjoki .	”	43°	1861 VIII 15, 62 IX 18, 63 IX 11, 64 IX 11.
Asikkala .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 IX 13, 67 IX 13, 68 VIII 12, 69 VIII 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>
			Skörd.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 30.
Jokkas . . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1656 IX 3, 59 IX 9.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 26, 59 VIII 25, 61 VIII 10, 62 IX 4, 63 VIII 21, 65 VIII 9, 66 VIII 24, 69 VIII 9, 70 VIII 12.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 5, 57 VIII 29, 58 VIII 24, 74 IX 8.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 20, 58 VIII 14, 59 VIII 23, 60 VIII 17, 61 VIII 31, 62 IX 20, 64 VIII 5, 65 VIII 22.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1864 VIII 14.
Seinäjäki . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VIII 27.
Saarijärvi . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 21, 59 VIII 25, 62 IX 15, 63 IX 15, 64 IX 10, 65 VIII 26, 66 IX 7, 67 IX 21.
Karstula . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 27, 69 VIII 23, 71 VIII 19, 72 VII 25, 73 VIII 11, 75 VIII 11.
Ilomants . . .	„	49 ⁰	1859 IX 12.
Wiitasaari . .	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 3.
Kuopio . . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 28, 57 VIII 21, 58 VIII 12, 59 VIII 15, 60 VIII 12.
Lappajärvi . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 25, 67 VIII 31, 68 VIII 10, 69 VIII 18, 70 VIII 6, 71 VIII 17, 73 VIII 4.
Pielavesi . . .	„	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VIII 16.
Nurmes . . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 29, 57 VIII 31.
Jakobstad . .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 6, 58 VIII 13, 60 VIII 20.
Reisjärvi . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 12, 57 VIII 22.
Haapajärvi . .	„	43 ⁰	1864 VIII 18.
Brahestad . .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 2, 58 VIII 10, 75 VIII 21.
Puolanko . . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 26, 57 VIII 28, 58 VIII 17, 59 VIII 28, 60 VIII 16, 61 VIII 19.
Suomussalmi . .	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 VIII 29.
Uleåborg . . .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1868 VIII 6, 70 VIII 16, 71 VIII 21, 75 VIII 16.
Karlö	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 29, 57 VIII 20, 60 VIII 24.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hordeum vulgare.</i>			
Skörd.			
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VIII 12, 71 VIII 30, 72 VIII 16.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VII 30, 69 VIII 18, 70 VIII 5, 71 VIII 28, 72 VIII 10.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 14, 69 VIII 15, 26, 70 VIII 17, 71 VIII 25, 72 VIII 15, 73 VIII 20, 74 VIII 31.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 30, 73 VIII 25.
Muonioniska	68 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 20, 58 VIII 5.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 7, 57 VIII 28.
<i>Avena sativa.</i>			
Sådd.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 13, 57 V 8, 59 V 9, 60 V 3, 61 V 11, 62 V 10.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 V 4, 64 V 13, 65 V 15, 66 V 5.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 V 10, 59 V 16.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 16, 57 V 12, 58 V 15, 59 V 16, 60 V 11, 61 V 16, 62 V 16.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1861 V 24, 62 V 7, 63 V 11, 64 V 17, 65 V 10, 66 V 18, 67 VI 3, 68 V 13, 69 V 18, 70 V 7, 72 V 10, 73 V 20, 74 V 13, 75 V 19.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 26 (V 6), 57 V 8, 58 V 10, 59 V 7, 60 V 5, 61 V 11, 62 V 12, 64 V 11, 65 V 15, 66 V 5, 67 V 20.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 8, 58 V 6.
Salö	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 10, 62 V 6, 63 V 1.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 58 V 10, 59 V 10, 60 V 9, 61 V 16, 62 V 14, 63 V 5, 64 V 14, 65 V 15, 66 V 18.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 V 12.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 57 V 8.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 6, 64 V 5, 66 V 5.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 26 (V 8).
Wichtis . .	„	42 ⁰	1856 V 16, 57 V 11, 59 V 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Avena sativa.</i>
			Sådd.
Borgå . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 V 5, 63 IV 29, 64 V 13, 65 V 13.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 9, 71 V 16.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 16, 60 V 5.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 12, 57 IV 28.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 9, 57 V 4, 58 V 12, 59 V 12, 60 V 2.
Orimattila.	„	„	1861 V 13, 62 V 9, 63 V 4, 65 V 15, 66 V 8, 67 VI 4, 68 V 11, 70 IV 25, 72 IV 27, 73 V 5, 75 V 18.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 13, 62 V 12, 63 V 11, 64 V 12, 65 V 10, 66 V 22, 67 V 17, 68 V 11, 69 IV 26, 70 V 3, 71 V 15, 72 V 1, 73 V 9, 74 V 7, 75 V 14.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 4, 71 V 20.
Hollola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 22, 62 V 17.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 V 14, 57 V 6, 12, 58 V 17, 14, 59 V 11, 60 V 10, 61 V 16, 62 V 9.
Eura . . .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 6, 58 V 8, 59 V 11, 60 V 3, 61 V 6, 63 V 4, 67 V 28, 68 V 12, 70 V 9, 72 V 13, 73 V 14.
Tyrvis . . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 9.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1863 V 29, 64 V 9.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 V 26, 67 VI 7, 68 V 9, 69 V 11.
Taipalsaari	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 27, 57 V 19, 59 V 9, 61 V 22.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 9.
Ulfby . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 29.
Tammerfors	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 21.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 19, 57 V 15, 58 V 14, 59 V 17, 60 V 14, 61 V 24.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 24.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 18, 61 V 27.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 22, 58 V 12, 59 V 18, 60 V 12, 61 V 20, 62 V 19, 63 V 11, 64 VI 6, 65 V 22, 66 V 14, 67 VI 4, 69 V 13.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 22, 58 V 11, 15, 59 V 20, 60 V 13, 74 V 19, 75 V 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Avena sativa.</i>
			Sädd.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 22, 57 V 25, 58 V 26, 59 V 23, 60 V 30, 61 V 30, 62 V 27, 63 V 30, 64 V 30, 25.
Laukkas .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 24.
Kihtelysvaara	”	48 ⁰	1858 V 11, 59 V 18, 64 V 27.
Seinäjäoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 12, 71 V 24, 22, 72 V 16, 14, 73 V 14.
Saarijärvi .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1858 V 19, 59 V 21, 62 V 23, 63 VI 3, 64 VI 4, V 30, 65 V 22, 66 V 30, 67 VI 15.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 V 26, 67 VI 13, 68 V 11, 69 V 12, 70 V 11, 71 V 23, 73 V 14, 74 V 13, 75 V 20.
Ilomants .	”	49 ⁰	1857 V 28, 59 V 24.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 23.
Kuopio . .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1861 V 31.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 V 25, 64 VI 1, 65 V 24, 67 VI 1, 68 V 11, 69 V 18, 70 V 25, 71 V 25, 72 V 8, 73 VI 5.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 V 21, 57 V 18, 58 V 12, 59 V 25.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 28, 58 V 14, 59 V 16, 60 V 22.
Larsmo . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 VI 13.
G. Karleby	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1862 V 24.
Reisjärvi .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 26, 57 V 15.
Haapajärvi	”	43 ⁰	1864 V 17 (?).
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 25.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, V 28, 57 V 20, 23, 58 V 10, 21, 75 V 19.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 26, 57 V 25, 58 V 21, 59 V 20, 60 V 18, 61 V 25.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1856 V 31, 57 V 15, 58 V 15, 62 VI 3, 68 V 16, 70 V 20, 71 V 20, 73 V 23.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 2, 63 V 27, 70 V 19.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 11, 69 V 13, 70 V 20, 72 V 21.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 17, 71 V 19, 72 V 19.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Avena sativa.</i>
			Brodd.
Lemland . .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 V 16, 60 V 14, 61 V 23.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1863 V 18, 64 VI 4, 65 V 25, 66 V 24.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 V 24.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 20, 58 V 26, 59 V 24, 60 V 20.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1862 V 20, 65 V 21, 66 V 26, 67 VI 16, 68 V 25, 69 V 28, 70 V 21, 72 V 17, 74 V 31.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 23, 58 V 23, 59 V 20, 61 V 21, 62 V 20, 64 V 25, 65 V 22, 67 VI 4.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 17, 58 V 18.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 22, 59 V 22, 61 VI 1, 62 V 26, 63 V 24, 64 VI 5, 65 V 27, 66 VI 5.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 V 30.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 16, 57 V 18.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VI 7, 64 V 23.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 V 30, 71 V 30.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 23, 60 V 15.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 22, 57 V 24.
Orimattila.	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 V 30, 65 VI 1, 67 VI 15, 68 V 23.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 29, 62 V 17, 63 V 24, 64 VI 1, 65 V 21, 66 VI 1, 67 VI 13, 68 V 22, 69 V 13, 70 V 12, 71 VI 3, 72 V 14, 73 V 26, 74 V 30, 75 V 21.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 18, 71 VI 5.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 V 26, 57 V 26, 58 V 26.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 8.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1861 VI 4.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 V 31.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1864 VI 11, 66 VI 3.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 27, 59 V 28, 60 V 23, 74 VI 2, 75 VI 3.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 8, 58 VI 7, 59 V 31, 60 VI 10, 61 VI 9, 62 VI 7, 63 VI 13, 64 VI 11, 6.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48°	1858 V 20, 64 VI 4.
Seinäjäoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 VI 4, 71 VI 3, 72 V 28, 26, 73 V 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Avena sativa.</i>			
Brodd.			
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 9, 63 VI 18, 64 VI 14, 10, 65 VI 14, 66 VI 10, 67 VI 25.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 22, 68 V 22, 69 V 26, 70 V 27, 71 VI 5, 73 V 30, 74 VI 1, 75 VI 1.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VI 7.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 4, 57 VI 3, 58 V 18.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 26.
Reisjärvi .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 31.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 6, 75 VI 4.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 13, 57 VI 8, 58 VI 10, 59 VI 2, 60 V 28, 61 VI 5.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 11, 63 VI 8, 64 VI 15.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 20, 69 V 25, 72 V 26.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 VI 28 (?), 71 VI 2, 72 V 30.
Axbildning.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 7, 59 VI 30, 60 VII 14, 61 VII 8,
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VII 14, 63 VII 6, 64 VII 12, 65 VII 18, 66 VII 8.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VII 1.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1865 VII 16, 66 VII 13, 67 VII 30, 68 VII 7, 69 VII 17, 72 VII 3, 75 VII 13.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 13, 59 VII 12, 61 VII 9, 62 VII 21, 65 VII 16, 67 VII 24.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 10, 58 VII 1.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 26, 60 VII 15, 61 VII 13, 62 VII 18, 63 VII 18, 64 VII 16, 65 VII 24, 66 VII 25.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VII 13.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 14, 57 VII 10.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VII 10, 71 VII 17.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VI 25, 60 VII 1.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 15, 57 VII 4.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 11, 60 VII 16.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 VII 14, 62 VII 15, 65 VII 15, 14, 72 VII 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Avena sativa.</i>
			Axbildning.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 11, 62 VII 16, 63 VII 14, 64 VII 9, 65 VII 17, 66 VII 14, 67 VII 28, 68 VII 7, 69 VII 15, 70 VII 5, 71 VII 17, 73 VII 8, 74 VII 12, 75 VII 9.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 VII 9.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 VII 16, 58 VII 6, 59 VII 26.
Padasjoki .	„	43°	1864 VII 12.
Ulfby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 27.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VII 10, 60 VII 14, 61 VII 18.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 28, 57 VII 17, 61 VII 12, 62 VII 16, 63 VII 11, 65 VII 19, 67 VII 28, 68 VII 18, 69 VII 11, 70 VII 13.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 VII 15, 74 VII 24.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 VII 10, 60 VII 19, 61 VII 20, 62 VIII 4, 63 VIII 1, 64 VII 21.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48°	1864 VII 8.
Seinäjäski .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1871 VII 14, 73 VII 5.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VII 11, 59 VII 4, 62 VII 22, 64 VII 24, 65 VII 22, 66 VII 21, 67 VIII 3.
Karstula . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1871 VII 21, 73 VII 11, 74 VII 12, 75 VII 6.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 19.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1865 VII 22, 68 VII 13.
Reisjärvi .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 20, 57 VII 18.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1875 VII 19.
Puolanko . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII 25, 58 VII 10, 59 VII 26, 60 VII 16, 61 VII 16.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 VII 13, 64 VII 20.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1869 VII 18.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 VII 18, 71 VII 16.
			Blomning.
Lemland . .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 11, 59 VI 30 (?).
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	„	1865 VII 19.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII 21, 58 VII 10.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VII 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Avena sativa.</i>
			Blomning.
Helsingē .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VII 24.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 1.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VII 7.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VII 21, 62 VII 29, 63 VII 29, 64 VII 20, 65 VII 25, 66 VII 27, 67 VIII 4, 68 VII 14, 69 VII 23, 70 VII 18, 71 VII 23, 73 VII 15, 74 VII 21, 75 VII 14.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VII 17, 58 VII 7.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 23, 59 VII 19.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 10.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 24.
			Frömognad.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 18, 59 VIII 6.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 IX 14, 65 VIII 22.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 14.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VII 21 (?).
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 20, 58 VIII 1.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 20, 60 VIII 20, 61 VIII 10, 62 IX 14, 63 IX 6, 64 IX 10, 65 VIII 18, 66 IX 3.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 20.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 20.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 16, 68 VIII 5, 69 VIII 22, 70 VIII 11, 71 VIII 26.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 VIII 27, 58 VIII 2, 9.
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 10.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 4, 64 VIII 15.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VIII 26.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IX 12, 63 IX 1, 65 VIII 25, 66 IX 3.
Reisjärvi .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 25.
			Skörd.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 21, 59 VIII 12, 60 VIII 24, 61 VIII 29.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Avena sativa.</i>
			Skörd.
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1862 IX 21, 63 IX 3, 64 IX 8, 65 VIII 29, 66 IX 4.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 8, 57 VIII 28, 58 VIII 13, 59 VIII 15, 60 VIII 29, 61 VIII 17, 62 IX 19.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1860 VIII 23, 61 VIII 24, 62 IX 10, 64 IX 9, 65 VIII 23, 66 IX 11, 68 VIII 10, 69 IX 3, 72 VIII 16, 73 VIII 25.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 24, 58 VIII 7, 59 VII 25 (?). 60 VIII 20, 64 VIII 30, 65 VIII 24.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 28, 58 VIII 5.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 10.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VII 29, 60 VIII 22, 61 VIII 17, 62 IX 24, 63 IX 23, 64 IX 24, 65 VIII 23, 66 IX 13.
Helsinge .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 IX 11.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 10, 57 VIII 24.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VIII 15, 65 VIII 25.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 28.
Wichtis . .	„	42°	1856 IX 8.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 IX 12, 63 VIII 26.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VIII 20, 71 VIII 28.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 4, 59 VIII 15, 60 VIII 3.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 9, 57 VIII 22.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 12, 57 VIII 28, 58 VIII 14, 59 VIII 19, 60 VIII 18.
Orimattila	„	„	1865 VIII 19, 67 IX 6, 68 VIII 14, 72 VIII 13.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 20, 62 IX 15, 63 IX 5, 64 VIII 18, 65 VIII 22, 66 IX 8, 67 IX 2, 68 VIII 9, 69 VIII 27, 70 VIII 19, 71 IX 1, 72 VIII 8, 73 VIII 19, 74 IX 2, 75 VIII 18.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 IX 5, 71 IX 2.
Hollola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 IX 7.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 IX 29, 57 VIII 27, 58 VIII 6, 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Avena sativa.</i>
			Skörd.
Eura . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 17, 61 VIII 19, 62 IX 18, 67 IX 11.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1862 IX 19, 63 IX 1, 64 VIII 26.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 IX 27, 67 IX 26, 68 VIII 12.
Ulfby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 5.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 22, 61 VIII 15.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VIII 25, 61 VIII 16, 63 IX 1, 64 IX 10, 69 VIII 8, 70 VIII 10.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 15, 74 IX 10.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 26, 58 VIII 21, 59 VIII 28, 60 IX 13, 61 VIII 31, 62 IX 22, 64 IX 24.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 VIII 20.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 IX 2.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 24, 59 VIII 27, 62 IX 22, 63 X 6, 64 IX 20, 22, 65 VIII 30, 66 IX 14.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IX 7, 69 VIII 28, 73 VIII 28, 75 VIII 20.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1859 IX 16.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 19.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1867 VII 5, 70 VIII 17.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 30, 57 VIII 29.
Reisjärvi .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 18.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 10, 58 VIII 20, 75 VIII 21.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 16, 57 IX 10, 58 VIII 20, 59 IX 5, 60 VIII 26, 61 VIII 26.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VIII 30.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 VIII 27, 70 VIII 30.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 VIII 30, 71 VIII 30.
			<i>Poa annua.</i>
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 V 13.
			<i>Dactylis glomerata.</i>
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VII 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Alopecurus pratensis.</i>			
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 20, 64 VI 16, 65 VI 19, 66 VI 26, 67 VII 10, 69 VI 18, 71 VI 15.
<i>Phleum pratense.</i>			
Axbildning.			
Lampis . .	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VI 30.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 VI 4.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 21.
Blomning.			
Kyrkslätt .	60 ⁰	42 ⁰	1865 VII 18, 72 VII 2.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 29.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 VII 14, 62 VII 10.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 15, 64 VII 6, 66 VII 15, 67 VII 23.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1864 VII 15.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VII 15.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 15, 60 VII 15.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	48 ⁰	1864 VII 20.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VII 19.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 23 (?).
Pielavesi .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 VII 20.
Frömognad.			
Tenala . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1862 VIII 26.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VIII 20.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1864 VIII 14.
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VIII 10.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VIII 25.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VII 28 (?).
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum.</i>			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
Ängsslåttern.			
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1866 VII 17.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 22.
Ekenäs . . .	„	41°	1856 VII 5.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 21, 57 VII 20.
Kyrkslätt . .	„	42°	1860 VII 15, 61 VII 15, 63 VII 20, 70 VII 15.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 21.
Piikkis . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 8.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 VII 16, 63 VII 8, 64 VII 11, 65 VII 8.
Mörskom . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	„	1856 VII 14, 57 VII 17.
Janakkala .	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1867 VII 24, 68 VII 11, 69 VII 16, 70 VII 14, 71 VII 19, 72 VII 15, 73 VII 11, 74 VII 17, 75 VII 17.
Raumo . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39°	1857 VII 13, 62 VII 16.
Eura . . .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VII 16, 60 VII 13, 61 VII 17, 67 VII 18.
Asikkala . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 VII 14.
Taipalsaari .	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 VII 23.
Björneborg .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII 21, 58 VII 19.
Parikkala . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VII 16, 58 VII 14, 59 VII 9.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1856 VII 17.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 19.
Laukkas . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 22.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VII 23, 59 VII 20.
Karstula . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 VII 18.
Wiitasaari .	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VII 17.
Kuopio . . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 VII 7.
Lappajärvi .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 VII 15, 64 VII 13, 65 VII 17, 66 VII 16, 67 VII 26, 68 VII 7, 69 VII 14, 70 VII 12, 71 VII 17, 72 VII 15, 73 VII 14.
Nurmes . . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VII 18, 57 VII 18.
Puolanko . .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 14.
Uleåborg . .	65°	43°	1856 VII 13, 57 VII 15, 58 VII 10, 61 VII 10.
Sodankylä . .	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 28.
Muonioniska	68°	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VII 27.

II. Flyttfoglar.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			Accipitres.
			<i>Falco haliaetus.</i>
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 27.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 14.
			<i>Falco nisus.</i>
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 III 31.
			<i>Falco lagopus.</i>
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 27.
			Sylvicolae.
			<i>Lanius excubitor.</i>
Villmanstrand	"	"	1856 V 23.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 IV 29.
			<i>Lanius collurio.</i>
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 13.
			<i>Corvus frugilegus.</i>
Villmanstrand	"	"	1856 IV 10.
			<i>Oriolus gallbula.</i>
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 VI 1.
			<i>Sturnus vulgaris.</i>
			Ankomst.
Kökar. . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 23, 57 III 7.
Lemland . .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 III 28, 57 III 17, 61 III 24.
Tenala . .	"	41°	1863 III 28, 64 IV 7, 65 IV 11, 66 IV 6.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 IV 8.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 III 14, 58 III 28.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 IV 26 (?).

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Sturnus vulgaris.</i>			
Ankowst.			
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 III 30, 60 III 29, 61 III 25, 62 III 14, 63 III 23, 64 III 26, 65 IV 9, 66 IV 5.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 III 24, 69 III 31.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 5, 57 III 29, 59 IV 3, 61 III 28, 62 IV 5, 67 IV 13, 69 IV 15, 70 IV 14.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 IV 4, 64 IV 4, 65 IV 8.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 IV 4.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 6.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IV 6, 62 IV 22, 63 IV 13, 64 IV 18, 65 IV 24, 66 IV 14, 67 V 13, 68 IV 21, 69 IV 16, 70 V 1, 71 V 3, 72 IV 4, 73 IV 21, 74 IV 10, 75 V 3.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1871 IV 29.
Villmanstrand	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 6.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 IV 4, 58 IV 11, 59 V (?) 17, 60 IV 9.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1861 III 29, 63 IV 4.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 14 (?).
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1866 IV 9.
Seinäjäski .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 V 1.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 IV 12.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 2, 57 IV 2, 58 III 30, 59 III 12, 60 III 27.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 IV 10.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 8, 4, 57 IV 9, 58 III 22, 59 IV 19, 64 IV 13.
Bortfärd.			
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VI 23, 61 VI 26, 63 VI 17, 65 VII 22, 66 VI 28.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 IX 30 (?).
<i>Muscicapa atricapilla.</i>			
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 23.
Villmanstrand	61 ⁰	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 6.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 31.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Turdus viscivorus.</i>			
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 IV 2.
Villmanstrand	61 ⁰	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 27.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 26.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 7.
<i>Turdus musicus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 V 4.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 III 29, 60 IV 19.
Bjerno . . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 16.
Tenala . . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 III 4, 64 IV 11, 65 IV 13.
Kyrkslätt . .	„	42 ⁰	1864 IV 18.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 9, 57 IV 14, 58 IV 19, 59 IV 15, 60 IV 22, 61 IV 2, 62 IV 21, 64 IV 9, 65 IV 15, 66 IV 14, 67 VI 26 (?).
Hammarland	„	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 IV 12.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 11, 58 IV 5.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 6, 61 III 28, 62 IV 10, 63 IV 7, 64 IV 13, 65 IV 8, 66 IV 3.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 IV 27 (?).
Brändö . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 19 (?).
Nådendal . .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IV 7, 64 IV 23, 67 IV 7 (?), 69 IV 23, 70 IV 19.
Piikkis . . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 4.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 V 9.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 12, 59 IV 18, 60 IV 17.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 16.
Orimattila	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 IV 20, 66 IV 7, 67 IV 22, 68 V 4.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IV 4, 62 IV 22, 63 IV 13, 64 IV 13, 65 IV 14, 66 IV 11, 67 V 4, 68 IV 22, 69 IV 20, 70 IV 18, 71 IV 29, 72 IV 6, 73 III 29, 74 IV 21, 75 V 3.
Villmanstrand	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 27.
Asikkala . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 V 4, 67 V 24.
Jokkas . . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 V 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Turdus musicus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 18, 58 V 19, 59 V 11, 60 IV 25, 61 V 6, 62 IV 28, 64 IV 23, 65 V 3, 67 V 18, 68 V 1, 69 IV 23, 70 IV 21, 71 V 3.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 IV 22.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 IV 25, 64 IV 18.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 V 1, 59 IV 28, 64 IV 23.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 15, 71 IV 15, 72 IV 20, 73 IV 12.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 17, 62 IV 19, 64 IV 19, 65 V 6, 66 IV 10, 67 V 19.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IV 24, 69 IV 22, 70 IV 19, 71 V 1, 72 IV 11, 73 IV 15, 74 IV 19, 75 IV 18.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 11, 60 IV 30.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 29, 59 V 10, 60 IV 25.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1862 V 3.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 6, 58 IV 20.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 8, 67 V 30, 68 V 1, 69 III 27.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 4, 69 V 12, 70 IV 26, 71 V 21, 72 IV 29.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 19, 70 IV 29, 72 V 27 (?).
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 18.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 V 20, 58 V 12.
Bortfärd.			
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 30, 64 VII 8, 65 VII 13, 66 VII 14, 67 VII 19 (sången upphörde).
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 20, 62 VII 15, 63 VII 15 (sången upphörde).
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1867 X 1.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IX 27.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 30, 70 VIII 28, 71 VIII 20, 72 VII 28.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 15, 57 IX 1, 58 IX 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Turdus iliacus.</i>
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 27.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 IV 27.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 V 29.
			<i>Turdus pilaris.</i>
Kimito . .	60°	40°	1856 IV 20.
Taipalsaari	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 IV 23.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 IV 29, 59 IV 21.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 9.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 17.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 30.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 IV 28.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 10.
			<i>Sylvia philomela.</i>
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 19 (skjuten).
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 14.
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 17.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 V 20, 61 V 22.
			<i>Sylvia rubecula.</i>
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 IV 7.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 4.
			<i>Sylvia phoenicurus.</i>
			Ankomst.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 V 5.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 V 20, 62 V 11.
Tenala . . .	„	41°	1863 V 6, 64 V 14, 65 V 5, 66 V 7.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 V 10, 61 V 12, 62 IV 29, 64 V 22, 65 V 13, 66 V 17.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 20.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 V 12.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1872 IV 27.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 12.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 IV 6 (?), 67 V 3, 70 V 7.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Sylvia phoenicurus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 29.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 IV 10.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 5.
Orimattila	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 V 22, 68 V 17.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1864 V 8, 66 V 3, 67 V 25, 68 IV 12, 69 IV 18, 70 V 3, 71 V 2, 73 V 5, 74 IV 10, 75 IV 28.
Villmanstrand	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 4.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 V 12.
Taipalsaari	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 IV 24.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 14, 59 V 12, 60 V 17, 61 V 15.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 27, 57 V 7, 58 V 3, 59 V 11, 61 V 7, 62 V 5, 63 V 5, 64 V 15, 65 V 6, 66 V 5, 67 V 26, 68 V 6, 69 V 6, 70 IV 24, 71 V 4.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1874 V 5.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1863 IV 17.
Laukkas . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 2.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1871 V 11, 72 IV 20, 73 V 10.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 V 4, 59 IV 11, 64 V 20.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1866 V 6, 67 V 19, 68 V 10, 69 V 11, 70 V 9, 71 V 22, 72 V 5, 73 V 10, 74 V 14, 75 V 12.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 11.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 12, 57 V 10.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 15.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1864 IV 22 (?).
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 12, 13, 57 V 20, 23, 58 V 4.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 12, 57 V 20, 58 V 8, 59 V 5, 60 V 18, 61 V 21.
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1856 V 12, 57 V 3, 58 V 8, 59 V 14, 60 V 16, 61 V 21, 62 V 1, 64 V 23, 65 V 12, 66 V 13, 67 V 20, 70 V 8, 71 V 12, 72 IV 27, 73 V 8, 74 V 22, 75 V 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Sylvia phoenicurus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 IV 23.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 V 15, 67 VI 13, 68 V 7, 69 V 13.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 V 14, 69 V 18, 70 V 27, 71 V 31, 72 V 13.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 V 1, 74 IV 1 (?).
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 8, 57 V 29, 67 VI 7.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 1, 58 V 29.
Bortfärd.			
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 14, 59 IX 14.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 VIII 28, 61 VIII 28.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 VIII 20, 70 VIII 18, 71 VIII 16, 72 IX 3.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 5, 58 IX 20.
<i>Sylvia hortensis.</i>			
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 10.
<i>Sylvia cinerea.</i>			
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 V 26.
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 15.
<i>Sylvia hypoleis.</i>			
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 V 26.
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 10.
<i>Sylvia trochilus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Karis . . .	60°	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 13, 58 V 10.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 11, 58 V 2.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 V 10, 64 VI 3, 65 V 13, 67 V 24, 68 V 1, 69 V 11, 70 V 13.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 IV 10, 65 IV 24, 66 IV 9, 67 V 6, 68 IV 20, 69 IV 17 (?), 71 IV 22, 72 IV 6, 75 V 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Sylvia trochilus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 12.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1860 V 2.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1863 V 13, 68 V 21, 70 V 13.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 IV 20, 59 V 5.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 VI 7, 68 V 28, 69 V 18, 70 V 16, 71 V 22, 72 V 14, 73 V 9, 75 V 23.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 14.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 30.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 14.
G. Karleby	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1863 IV 12 (?).
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 14.
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1862 IV 23 (?).
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 V 16.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 V 27, 69 V 18, 70 V 28, 71 V 21, 72 V 3.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 2, 57 V 26.
Bortfärd.			
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 28, 59 IX 18.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 VIII 10, 70 VII 28, 71 VII 25, 72 VIII 2.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 20, 57 IX 1.
<i>Sylvia abietina.</i>			
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 12.
<i>Anthus pratensis.</i>			
Villmanstrand	”	”	1856 IV 27.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 9.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 V 1.
<i>Anthus arboreus.</i>			
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 4.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 9.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 V 3, 67 VI 13.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Motacilla alba.</i>
			Ankomst.
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 12, 57 IV 10, 59 IV 14, 60 III 29, 61 IV 4, 62 IV 9.
Bjerno . .	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IV 7.
Hangö . .	”	”	1865 IV 8.
Tenala . .	”	41°	1863 IV 9, 64 IV 8, 65 IV 11, 66 IV 6.
Ekenäs . .	”	”	1856 IV 24, 59 IV 20.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 22, 57 IV 14, 58 V 9 (?), 59 V 2, 60 IV 20, 62 V 13 (?).
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 15, 57 IV 23, 58 V 5, 59 IV 22, 60 IV 29, 61 V 5 (?), 62 IV 23, 64 IV 13, 65 IV 27, 66 IV 13, 67 V 13.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 6, 58 IV 18.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 IV (7) 17.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 17, 57 V 6, 58 IV 24, 60 IV 10, 61 IV 25, 62 IV 7, 63 IV 10, 64 IV 12, 65 IV 9, 66 IV 7.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 IV 13, 72 IV 14.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IV 16, 58 IV 19.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 12, 57 IV 13, 58 IV 16, 59 IV 13, 60 IV 17, 61 IV 12, 62 IV 7, 63 IV 9, 64 IV 14, 65 IV 18, 66 IV 14, 67 IV 20, 68 IV 18, 69 IV 19, 70 IV 15.
Åbo	”	40°	1867 IV 22.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 12.
Borgå . . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 IV 19, 65 IV 10.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1871 IV 21.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 16, 58 V 2, 59 IV 18, 60 IV 16.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 13.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 24, 57 IV 14, 58 IV 19, 59 IV 15, 60 IV 11, 61 IV 30.
Orimattila.	”	”	1862 IV 15, 63 IV 15, 64 IV 22, 65 IV 11, 66 IV 13, 8. 67 IV 22, 29, 68 IV 20, 69 IV 21, 70 IV 14, 71 IV 20, 72 IV 23, 73 V 1, 74 IV 22, 75 V 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Motacilla alba.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 4, 62 IV 16, 63 IV 15, 64 IV 23, 65 IV 23, 66 IV 13, 67 IV 22, 68 IV 20, 69 IV 8, 70 IV 24, 71 IV 20, 72 IV 23, 73 IV 18, 74 IV 9, 75 V 2.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1871 IV 27.
Hollola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 1, 62 IV 22, 63 IV 19, 64 IV 11.
Nastola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1865 IV 14.
Villmanstrand	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 26.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 IV 16, 57 IV 14, 9, 58 IV 17, 59 IV 12, 60 IV 13.
Eura . . .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 III 28 (?), 62 IV 8, 70 IV 16.
Tyrvis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 16.
Akkas . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 21.
Padasjoki .	„	43°	1861 V 5.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 IV 10, 67 IV 27, 69 IV 23, 70 IV 17.
Taipalsaari	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 4, 58 V 2, 59 IV 19, 60 IV 13, 61 V 1, 62 IV 30, 63 IV 19, 65 IV 20, 66 IV 29, 67 V 17.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 16.
Tammerfors	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 22.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 IV 28.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1856 IV 24, 57 IV 15, 58 IV 29, 59 IV 24, 60 IV 24, 62 V 1, 66 IV 9.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 15 (?), 58 V 4, 60 V 1, 61 V 3.
Kesälaks .	„	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 IV 29, 63 V 1, 64 IV 23, 65 V 3.
Jyväskylä .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 IV 29, 66 IV 13.
Kides . . .	„	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 24, 57 IV 18, 58 V 2, 59 IV 22, 60 IV 27, 61 IV 21, 62 IV 24, 63 IV 21, 64 IV 18, 65 V 5, 66 IV 13, 67 IV 25, 68 IV 22, 69 IV 23, 70 IV 21, 71 IV 26.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1874 V 4, 75 V 3.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 16, 57 IV 13, 58 IV 23, 59 IV 18, 60 IV 8, 61 V 7, 62 IV 24, 63 IV 24, 20, 64 IV 19, 16, 65 IV 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Motacilla alba.</i>
			Ankomst.
Laukkas. .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 8, 61 V 3.
Kihtelysvara	"	48 ⁰	1859 IV 22, 64 IV 19.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 18, 16, 71 IV 21, 72 IV 8, 9, 73 IV 14.
Saarijärvi .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 20, 59 IV 23, 62 IV 22, 63 V 8, 64 IV 19, 16, 65 V 7, 66 IV 21, 67 IV 21.
Karstula .	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IV 13, 67 IV 23, 68 IV 27, 69 IV 22, 70 IV 17, 71 IV 20, 72 IV 8, 73 III 28 (?), 74 IV 5, 75 IV 29.
Ilomants .	"	49 ⁰	1857 IV 13, V 4, 59 IV 21, 23.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 26.
Kuopio . .	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 26, 61 V 3, 63 IV 22, 65 V 12.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 28, 64 IV 16, 65 IV 27, 66 IV 11, 67 IV 24, 68 IV 20, 70 IV 18, 71 IV 26, 72 IV 10, 73 IV 22.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 27, 57 V 4.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 21, 57 IV 14, 58 IV 23, 60 IV 24.
G. Karleby	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 18, 64 V 12.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 IV 25, 60 IV 22, 69 IV 22.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 30, 57 IV 18, V 2, 58 V 2, 60 IV 23, 64 IV 30, 68 V 7, 75 IV 4 (?).
Puolanko .	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 8, 57 V 4, 58 IV 30, 59 IV 21, 60 IV 25, 61 V 3.
Suomussalmi	"	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IV 29, V 10.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1856 IV 28, 57 IV 20, 58 V 1, 59 IV 26, 60 IV 23, 61 V 1, 62 IV 30, 63 IV 30, 64 IV 23, 67 V 10, 68 IV 25, 69 IV 20, 70 IV 21, 71 IV 24, 72 IV 18, 73 IV 30.
Karlö . . .	"	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 3, 57 IV 15, 58 IV 20, 60 IV 17, 61 V 2.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 8, 68 IV 28, 69 III 23 (?).
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	"	1870 V 6, 71 V 1, 72 IV 29.
Torneå . .	"	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 5, 61 V 4, 63 V 8.
Örvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 IV 27, 29, 69 IV 24, 70 IV 23, 71 V 1, 72 IV 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Motacilla alba.</i>
			Ankomst.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IV 30, V 8, 69 IV 23, 70 IV 30, 71 V 16, 72 IV 23, 73 V 4, 74 V 6.
Kemiträsk	66 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 5.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 57 V 9, 58 V 5, 59 IV 28, 60 IV 26, 61 IV 27, V 4, 62 V 4, 73 V 3, 74 IV 20.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3 (?), 57 IV 30, 67 V 23.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 21, 57 V 10, 58 V 4, 67 V 29, 69 V 13, 70 V 7, 71 V 17, 72 V 13, 73 V 23, 74 V 26, 75 V 15.
			Bortfärd.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 X 3.
Ekenäs . .	„	41 ⁰	1856 X 11.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 X 2, 58 IX 20, 59 IX 5, 60 X 3.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 4.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 13, 58 X 2.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 X 2.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 2, 67 IX 27, 69 IX 24, 70 X 5.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IX 25, 62 X 9, 63 X 7, 64 IX 27, 65 IX 25, 69 X 1, 71 IX 29, 72 IX 29, 73 IX 27.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 IX 10.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 11, 60 IX 22, 61 VIII 30.
Seinäjäski .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 IX 18, 72 IX 13.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IX 15, 59 IX 24, 62 IX 18, 63 IX 6, 64 IX 20, 65 IX 9, 66 IX 17.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IX 29, 67 IX 23, 68 IX 28, 69 IX 28, 71 IX 22, 75 IX 27.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 6, 57 IX 27.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 IX 29.
Brahestad .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 IX 26.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 15, 57 IX 15, 59 IX 1, 60 IX 20, 61 IX 22.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 IX 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Motacilla alba.</i>
			Bortfärd.
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 IX 14.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 IX 10, 15, 70 IX 10, 71 IX 6.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1872 IX 14, 73 IX 20.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 28.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 X 5, 57 IX 20, 58 IX 20, 67 VIII 29, 68 VIII 30, 69 IX 15.
			<i>Motacilla flava.</i>
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 V 17, 61 V 16, 62 V 9, 63 V 9, 64 V 6, 65 V 10.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 12.
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 12.
Tyrvis . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 21.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 V 12.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1861 V 13.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 V 15, 59 V 10.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 V 17.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 12.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 11.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 V 22, 67 V 15, 68 V 19, 69 V 22.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 V 23, 69 V 22, 70 VI 1, 71 V 25, 72 V 16.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 V 24, 69 V 18, 70 V 19, 72 V 22, 74 V 15.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 23, 67 VI 8.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 VI 10, 71 VI 4.
			<i>Saxicola oenanthe.</i>
			Ankomst.
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 10, 57 IV 17, 59 IV 21, 60 IV 17, 61 IV 16, 62 IV 25.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1863 V 5, 64 V 10, 65 V 3, 66 V 4.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 IV 26.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1861 V 5.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 17 (?).

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Saxicola oenanthe.</i>
			Ankomst.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 10, 58 IV 25.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 IV 25.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 23, 61 V 4, 62 IV 29, 63 V 2, 64 IV 26, 65 IV 24, 66 IV 20.
Helsingfors	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 IV 26, 72 IV 27.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 19, 58 IV 24.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 13, 57 IV 17, 58 IV 20, 59 IV 15, 60 IV 16, 61 IV 28, 62 IV 22, 63 IV 21, 64 IV 26, 65 IV 21, 66 IV 23, 67 V 4, 68 IV 25, 69 IV 22, 70 V 4.
Piikkis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 14.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 22.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 18.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 27, 58 IV 21, 59 V 8, 60 IV 24, 61 IV 29.
Orimattila	"	"	1862 IV 30, 63 IV 24, 64 IV 24, 65 IV 24, 66 V 1, 4, 67 V 20, 68 V 1, 70 V 4, 71 V 2, 72 IV 24, 73 V 6, 74 V 9, 75 V 4.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 9, 62 IV 18, 63 V 8, 64 IV 26, 65 V 6, 66 IV 27, 68 V 8, 69 IV 24, 70 IV 24, 71 V 2, 72 IV 29, 73 V 2, 74 V 9, 75 V 1.
Hollola . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 12, 62 V 5.
Villmanstrand	"	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 27.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 IV 26, 57 IV 23, 58 IV 28, 59 IV 26, 60 IV 23, 61 V 6.
Tyrvis . . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 1.
Taipalsaari	"	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 2, 60 IV 22.
Ulfaby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 26.
Tammerfors	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 11.
Kesälaks .	62 ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 IV 13 (?).
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 3, 58 V 2, 59 IV 25, 60 IV 30, 61 V 7, 62 V 4, 63 IV 30, 64 V 12, 65 V 8, 66 V 2, 67 V 19, 68 V 10, 70 V 1, 73 V 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Saxicola oenanthe.</i>
			Ankomst.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1863 V 17, 64 V 11.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1864 V 15.
Seinäjäjoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1870 IV 23, 71 IV 28, 72 IV 25, 73 V 3.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1858 V 7, 59 V 10, 63 V 9, 64 IV 20, V 2, 65 V 7, 66 IV 30, 67 V 19.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1866 V 11, 67 V 4, 68 V 7, 69 IV 24, 70 IV 26, 71 V 3, 72 IV 26, 73 V 6, 74 IV 30, 75 V 3.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1859 V 14.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 V 7.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 V 23, 57 V 23, 59 V 17.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 IV 27, 57 V 1, 58 IV 30, 59 V 6, 60 IV 30.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1864 IV 21.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1859 IV 25, 60 V 1.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 V 9, 57 V 9, 58 V 2, 7.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 V 10, 57 V 20, 58 V 10, 59 V 10, 60 V 11, 61 V 18.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 V 17, 62 V 12, 70 V 10, 71 V 4.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1858 V 3.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1864 V 10, 67 V 31, 68 V 13, 69 V 10.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1862 V 15, 70 IV 25 (?), 71 VI 1 (?), 72 IV 28.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1868 V 13, 69 V 17, 70 V 20, 71 V 25, 72 V 1.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1857 V 31, 67 VI 5.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 V 30, 57 V 31, 58 V 17, 69 V 5, 73 V 26, 75 V 22.
			Bortfärd.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1858 IX 16.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1870 IX 27.
Ufsby . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1856 IX 5.
Seinäjäjoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1871 IX 3, 72 VIII 25.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1858 VIII 16, 59 IX 4, 63 VIII 18, 64 IX 10, 66 IX 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Saxicola oenanthe.</i>			
Bortfärd.			
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 IX 22.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 30, 57 IX 15.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 20, 57 VIII 25, 59 VIII 25, 60 IX 5, 61 IX 5.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 22, 70 VIII 19, 71 VIII 15.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 5, 58 IX 5, 58 IX 23 (?).
<i>Saxicola rubetra.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 21.
Villmanstrand	61 ⁰	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 13.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 V 25, 72 V 13, 73 V 11, 75 V 16.
Ilomants .	"	49 ⁰	1859 V 14.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 12.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 27, 70 V 24, 71 VI 1.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 28, 67 V 29.
Bortfärd.			
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 29, 70 VIII 23, 71 VIII 18.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 IX 5.
<i>Alauda arvensis.</i>			
Ankomst (sång).			
Kökar. . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 III 22, 57 III 15, 58 III 20.
Lemland .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 III 18, 57 III 22, 59 III 15, 60 III 20, 61 III 20, 62 III 27.
Mariehamn	"	"	1869 III 21.
Bjerno . .	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 15 (?), 57 IV 3, 58 IV 2, 59 III 22.
Tenala . .	"	41 ⁰	1863 III 4, 64 III 26, 65 IV 12, 66 IV 5.
Ekenäs . .	"	"	1856 IV 6, 59 III 5.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 10, 57 IV 12, 58 III 30, 59 IV 1, 60 IV 9.
Kyrkslätt .	"	42 ⁰	1861 III 30, 62 IV 9, 63 III 22, 64 IV 12, 65 IV 15, 66 IV 6, 67 IV 22, 69 IV 2, 70 IV 4, 72 III 30, 73 III 29, 74 III 26, 75 IV 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Alauda arvensis.</i>
			Ankomst (sång).
Hammarland	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 III 27.
Jomala . .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 III 18, 57 III 22, 58 III 23, 59 III 19, 60 III 28, 61 III 26, 62 III 28, 64 III 24, 65 IV 9. 66 IV 6.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 III 26, 58 III 26.
Salö	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 III 24.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 5, 57 IV 5, 58 III 22, 59 III 22, 60 IV 4, 61 III 25, 62 IV 4, 63 III 4, 64 IV 2, 65 IV 5, 66 IV 3.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 III 20, 57 III 31, 58 III 25, 26, 59 III 6, 60 III 22, 61 III 26, 62 III 16, 64 III 9, 67 III 30, 68 III 19, 69 III 31, 71 III 18, 72 III 13, 73 III 25, 74 III 13.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 2, 58 III 28.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 III 18.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 4, 57 IV 5, 58 III 22, 59 III 20, 60 III 22, 61 III 26, 62 IV 5, 63 III 23, 64 III 27, 65 III 30, 66 IV 6, 67 IV 8, 68 III 12, 69 IV 2, 70 IV 5.
Åbo	”	40 ⁰	1871 III 14.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 4.
Borgå . . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 IV 4, 63 IV 1, 64 III 25, 65 III 31, 72 III 2.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 III 23.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 4, 58 IV 18, 59 IV 9, 60 IV 10.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 6.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 7, 57 IV 7, 58 IV 18, 59 IV 9, 60 IV 11, 61 IV 1.
Orimattila.	”	”	1861 IV 1, 62 IV 10, 63 IV 7, 64 IV 5, 65 IV 10, 9, 66 IV 7, 67 IV 21, 68 IV 7, 69 IV 5, 6, 70 IV 6, 71 III 24, 72 IV 6, 73 III 30, 74 IV 5, 75 IV 8 (V 3).
Wiborg . .	”	46 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Alauda arvensis.</i>
			Ankomst (sång).
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 IV 2, 62 IV 4, 63 IV 8, 64 IV 11, 65 IV 8, 66 IV 9, 67 IV 22, 68 III 31, 69 IV 6, 70 IV 7, 71 III 25, 72 IV 7, 73 III 30, 74 IV 5, 75 IV 20.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1871 IV 1.
Hollola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 IV 5, 62 IV 8, 63 IV 8, 64 IV 17.
Nastola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1865 IV 11.
Villmanstrand	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 13.
Keksholm.	”	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1864 IV 9.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 IV 4, 57 III 31, 21, 58 III 22, 30, 59 III 19, 60 III 29, 61 III 27.
Eura . . .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 10, 62 IV 2, 63 III 24, 64 IV 14, 65 IV 8, 66 IV 5, 67 IV 24, 68 III 29, 69 III 30, 70 IV 5, 71 III 21, 72 III 28, 73 III 29.
Tyrvis. . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 11.
Akkas. . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 10.
Padasjoki .	”	43°	1862 IV 15, 63 IV 8.
Asikkala .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 IV 7, 67 IV 20, 68 IV 14, 69 IV 8, 70 IV 7.
Taipalsaari	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IV 8, 58 IV 16, 59 IV 9, 60 IV 12, 61 IV 2, 62 IV 4, 63 III 28, 65 IV 11, 66 IV 4, 67 IV 22.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 5, 57 IV 5, 58 III 28.
Tammerfors	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 19.
Parikkala .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 III 29.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1857 IV 20, 66 IV 8.
Sortavala .	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 IV 6.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 IV 13, 58 IV 19, 59 IV 22, 60 IV 15, 61 IV 5.
Kesälaks .	”	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 IV 11, 61 III 31, 62 IV 11, 63 IV 8, 64 IV 10, 66 IV 7.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Alauda arvensis.</i>
			Ankomst (sång).
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 14, 57 IV 6, 58 IV 19, 59 IV 14, 60 IV 10, 61 IV 8, 62 IV 15, 63 IV 8, 64 IV 8, 65 IV 13, 66 IV 8, 67 IV 25, 68 IV 17, 69 IV 8, 70 IV 13, 71 IV 18.
Jyväskylä .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 IV 19, 65 IV 18, 66 IV 2.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 4, 59 V 10 (?), 60 IV 10, 74 IV 6.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 16, 57 IV 7, 58 IV 20, 59 IV 4, 60 IV 7, 61 IV 2, 62 IV 17, 63 IV 7, 10, 64 IV 12, 16, 65 IV 21.
Laukkas .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 18, 57 IV 11.
Kihtelysaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 IV 20, 59 IV 20, 64 IV 19.
Seinäjäoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 4, 13, 71 III 22, 72 IV 6, 7, 73 III 29.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 9, 59 IV 10, 61 IV 5, 62 IV 27, 63 IV 8, 64 IV 20, 16, 65 IV 20, 67 IV 22.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IV 12, 67 IV 25, 68 IV 19, 69 IV 7, 70 IV 9, 71 III 28, 72 IV 8, 73 III 22, 74 IV 4, 75 IV 13.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1857 V 8, 59 IV 23.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 16.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 18, 61 IV 27, 64 IV 12.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 7, 64 IV 10, 65 IV 8, 66 IV 10, 67 IV 20, 68 IV 1, 70 IV 5, 71 IV 24.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 26, 57 IV 16, 58 V 6, 59 IV 19.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 5, 57 IV 10, 58 IV 19, 59 III 31, 60 IV 10.
Larsmo . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 IV 17.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 9, 64 IV 13.
Merijärvi .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1867 V 17.
Kajana . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 IV 25, 60 IV 23, 62 IV 28, 69 IV 20.
Pyhäjoki .	64 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1857 IV 1.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 30, 16, 57 IV 8, 10, 58 IV 22, 16, 64 IV 14, 66 IV 11, 67 IV 24, 68 IV 17.
Puolanko :	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 6, 57 V 3, 58 V 11, 59 V 12, 60 IV 28, 61 V 20 (?).
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IV 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Alauda arvensis.</i>			
Ankomst (sång).			
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1856 IV 23, 57 IV 16, 58 IV 20, 59 IV 19, 60 IV 13, 61 IV 16, 62 IV 21, 63 IV 10, 64 IV 15, 65 IV 17, 66 IV 16, 67 IV 23, 68 IV 14, 69 IV 8, 70 IV 10, 71 IV 3, 72 IV 14, 73 III 31, 74 IV 5, 75 IV 28.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 13, 57 IV 11, 58 IV 19, 60 IV 10, 61 IV 2.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 IV 10, 67 VI 5, 68 V 13, 69 IV 20.
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 25, 57 IV 16, 59 V 1, 60 IV 17, 61 IV 27, 62 IV 19, 63 IV 11, 64 IV 24, 69 IV 9, 70 IV 14.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 V 14, 69 V 11, 70 IV 18, 71 V 7, 72 V 12.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 V 15, 69 IV 12, 70 IV 17, 71 IV 25, 72 IV 23, 73 IV 25, 74 V 8.
Kemiträsk	66 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 VI 1, 68 V 13.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 IV 26.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 7, 57 V 22.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 V 6.
Bortfärd.			
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 12 (norrut).
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 X 18.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 X 7, 67 X 1.
Janakkala (Sång upp- hörde.)	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VII 18, 62 VII 16, 63 VII 22, 64 VII 29, 65 VII 16, 66 VII 19, 67 VII 26, 69 VII 16, 73 VII 18, 74 VII 13, 75 VII 10.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1871 IX 17, 72 IX 3.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 IX 5, 59 IX 3, 62 VIII 22.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 27.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1872 VIII 1.
<i>Alauda arborea.</i>			
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 III 19.
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 8.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 V 13.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Alauda alpestris.</i>
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1867 V 29.
			<i>Emberiza schoeniclus.</i>
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 IV 5.
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 9.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 9.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 V 19, 69 V 9.
			<i>Emberiza lapponica.</i>
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1867 V 27.
			<i>Emberiza nivalis.</i>
			Ankomst.
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 III 25.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 7.
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 III 26.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 IV 6.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 5, 62 IV 9, 67 III 31.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 5.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 III 22.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1872 IV 9.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 IV 3, 59 IV 16.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1866 IV 4, 67 IV 2, 68 III 19, 69 III 24.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 III 22.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 II 18, 64 III 27, 65 III 16, 66 III 22, 67 IV 1, 68 III 14, 69 III 14, 70 III 10, 71 III 12, 72 IV 30 (?).
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IV 2.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 III 18, 60 III 29.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 7, 57 III 18, 58 III 30, 63 IV 5, 64 IV 9, 67 IV 1.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 III 31.
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1856 IV 9, 57 III 23, 58 III 21, 59 IV 5, 60 IV 10, 61 III 31.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Emberiza nivalis.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 III 17, 58 IV 3, 60 IV 5, 61 IV 2.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 III 30, 67 IV 3, 68 III 10, 69 IV 1.
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 8, 57 III 28, 58 IV 21, 60 IV 7, 61 IV 7, 62 III 19, 64 IV 9.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 2.
Kemiträsk	66 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 IV 10.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 12, 57 III 22, 58 IV 3, 59 IV 2, 60 IV 9, 61 III 25, 62 IV 18, 64 IV 3.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1867 IV 17.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 IV 23, 68 IV 5, 69 IV 5, 70 III 23, 71 IV 5, 72 IV 18, 74 V 5, 75 IV 5.
Bortfärd.			
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 7, 59 IX 3.
Karstula .	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 X 23.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 X 13.
<i>Fringilla carduelis.</i>			
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 III 27.
<i>Fringilla spinus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 III 31.
Lemland .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857, 59 öfvervintrat.
Bjerno . .	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 III 28.
Ekenäs . .	"	41°	1859 II 4, III 20.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 IV 15, 61 IV 28.
Kyrkslätt .	"	42°	1865 IV 6, 75 IV 26.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 5.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 10.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 15.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 12, 59 IV 28, 60 IV 16.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 6.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 IV 9, 61 IV 9.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 IV 10, 63 IV 10, 65 III 12, 68 III 29, 72 IV 3, 75 IV 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Fringilla spinus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1858 öfvervintrat.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1861 IV 30.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1866 IV 6.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 7.
Kesälaks .	„	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 3.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	48 ⁰	1859 IV 28.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 1, 72 IV 12, 73 IV 25.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 IV 24.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 V 2, 72 IV 25, 73 V 14, 75 V 5.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 10.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 IV 20.
Brahestad .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 57 IV 29.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 7, 58 IV 21, 60 V 10, 61 V 12.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 13.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1870 VI 5.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 20.
Bortfärd.			
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 X 24.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 X 3, 75 IX 14.
<i>Fringilla cannabina.</i>			
Villmanstrand	61 ⁰	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 16.
<i>Fringilla erythrina.</i>			
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 31.
<i>Fringilla coelebs.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 III 9.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856—62 öfvervintrat.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1864 III 24, 65 IV 16, 66 IV 13.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856—62, 64—67 öfvervintrat.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 III 30, 58 IV 2.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 V 10 (?).

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Fringilla coelebs.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 5, 60 IV 13, 61 IV 12.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 III 30, 64 III 9.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 III 20.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 3, 62 III 28, 64 III 25, 67 IV 1, 69 III 22, 70 III 27.
Åbo	„	40 ⁰	1875 IV 8.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 7.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 IV 8.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 III 28.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 III 27, 59 IV 8, 60 IV 10.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 5.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 18, 59 IV 9, 61 IV 3.
Orimattila.	„	„	1865 IV 14, 23, 66 IV 10, 16, 67 IV 21, 68 III 2, 70 IV 17, 71 IV 21, 72 III 31, 73 IV 3.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IV 18, 62 III 30, 63 IV 10, 64 III 29, 65 IV 7, 67 IV 21, 68 IV 2, 69 IV 1, 70 IV 27, 73 IV 28, 74 IV 4, 75 IV 20.
Hollola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 IV 14.
Villmanstrand	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 13.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 IV 1, 57 IV 18, 60 IV 19.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1861 IV 16.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 IV 10, 67 IV 20, 68 IV 14, 69 IV 15, 70 IV 13.
Taipalsaari	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 24.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 16, 59 III 18.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IV 3.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 IV 24, 57 IV 11, 58 IV 27, 59 IV 21, 60 IV 24, 61 IV 14, 62 V 4, 63 IV 18, 66 IV 1.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 IV 25, 61 IV 8.
Kesälaks .	„	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 III 27, 63 IV 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Fringilla coelebs.</i>
			Ankomst.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 12, 57 IV 6, 58 IV 14, 59 IV 14, 60 IV 10, 61 III 28, 62 ♂ IV 12, ♀ IV 26, 63 IV 9, 64 IV 11, 65 IV 14, 66 IV 10, 67 IV 22, 68 IV 18, 69 IV 8, 70 IV 13, 71 IV 12.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 IV 22, 75 V 4.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 IV 20, 64 IV 14.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 15.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 IV 19, 59 IV 19, 64 IV 13.
Seinäjoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 15, 16, 71 III 24, IV 20, 72 IV 6, 10, 73 V 2.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 9, 59 V 6, 62 V 11, 63 IV 21, 64 IV 12, 65 IV 28, 67 IV 23.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IV 11, 67 IV 22, 68 IV 19, 69 IV 16, 70 IV 15, 71 IV 3, 72 IV 13, 73 IV 1, 74 IV 11, 75 IV 16.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1857 V 11, 59 IV 23, V 8.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 20.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 18.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 29, 57 IV 12.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 57 IV 14, 60 IV 26.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 12, 64 IV 22.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 IV 20, 60 IV 17.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 11, 57 IV 18, 58 IV 30, 67 IV 18.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 20, 57 IV 12, 24, 58 IV 21, 59 IV 15, 60 IV 16.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IV 24.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1858 IV 25, 59 IV 25, 61 IV 15, 62 IV 19, 63 IV 6, 64 IV 14, 65 IV 15, 68 IV 23, 69 IV 14, 70 IV 15, 71 IV 7, 72 IV 12.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 11, 58 IV 21, 60 IV 11, 61 IV 2.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 IV 14, 65 III 17, 67 IV 30, 68 IV 16, 69 IV 14.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 IV 16, 71 IV 29, 72 IV 12.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Fringilla coelebs.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 IV 14, 70 IV 10, 71 IV 20, 72 IV 10.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IV 12, 15, 69 IV 21, 70 IV 18, 71 IV 28, 72 IV 18, 73 IV 28, 74 V 4.
Kemiträsk	66 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 IV 20.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 19, 57 IV 26, 58 IV 25, 60 IV 25, 61 IV 24, 62 V 4, 64 IV 19, 73 IV 8, 74 IV 23.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 12, 57 IV 30, 67 V 21.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 30, 57 V 23, 58 V 10.
Bortfärd.			
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 10, 59 VIII 30, 62 VIII 28.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 IX 28, 71 IX 30.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 20.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 1.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 3, 59 IX 16, 60 IX 22.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 X 12, 70 X 10, 71 X 12, 72 IX 20.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IX 30, 72 IX 20, 73 IX 24, 74 IX 30.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 15, 57 IX 12, 58 IX 15.
<i>Fringilla montifringilla.</i>			
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 III 9.
Villmanstrand	61 ⁰	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 4.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 4.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 13.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 4, 67 V 19, 68 V 6, 69 IV 26.
<i>Pyrrhula enucleator.</i>			
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 2.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 4.
<i>Cuculus canorus.</i>			
Ankomst (begannte höras).			
Kökar. . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 12, 14.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 9, 57 V 12, 59 V 9, 60 V 9 (sedd IV 29), 61 V 11, 62 V 6.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Cuculus canorus.</i>			
Ankomst (begynte höras).			
Mariehamn	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 14.
Kimito . .	”	40°	1856 V 8.
Bjerno . .	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 2, 58 V 4.
Tenala . .	”	41°	1863 V 6 (sedd IV 21), 64 V 11 (s. IV 25), 65 V 9, 66 V 5.
Ekenäs . .	”	”	1856 V 11, 59 V 8.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1656 V 10, 57 V 8, 58 V 9, 59 V 9, 60 V 10, 61 V 11, 62 V 6.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42°	1859 V 9, 60 V 11, 61 V 13, 62 V 5, 63 V 7, 64 V 17, 65 V 11, 66 V 11, 67 V 16, 68 V 11, 69 V 7, 70 V 11, 72 V 6, 73 V 7, 74 V 8, 75 V 11.
Hammarland	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 13, 57 V 20, 58 V 13.
Jomala . .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 10, 57 V 5, 58 V 13, 59 V 9, 60 V 10, 61 V 13, 62 V 6, 64 V 15, 65 V 11, 66 V 9, 67 V 17.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 7, 58 V 7.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 V 8.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 10, 57 V 10, 58 V 1, 59 V 10, 60 V 10, 61 V 10, 62 V 5, 63 V 8, 64 V 15, 65 V 11, 66 V 5.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 V 10, 60 V 15, 67 V 27, 68 V 13, 71 V 21, 73 V 8, 74 V 8.
Helsinge .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 V 5.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 13, 58 V 13.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 12, 57 V 8.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 10, 57 V 4, 58 V 7, 59 V 9, 60 V 11, 61 V 14, 62 V 8, 63 V 12, 64 V 15, 65 V 9, 66 V 11, 67 V 17, 68 V 14, 69 V 12, 70 V 12.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 9.
Wichtis . .	”	42°	1856 V 10, 59 V 8.
Borgå . . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 V 8, 63 V 5, 64 V 11, 65 V 12.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 V 11, 71 V 14.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 8, 60 V 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Cuculus canorus.</i>			
Ankomst (begynte höras).			
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 9.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 57 V 9, 58 V 13, 59 V 10, 60 V 11.
Örimattila	"	"	1861 V 14, 62 V 10, 63 V 8, 64 V 26 (?), 65 V 12, 13, 66 V 5, 67 V 27, 19, 68 V 11, 13, 69 V 8, 70 V 10, 71 V 17, 72 V 8, 73 V 6, 74 V 18, 75 V 12.
Wiborg . .	"	46 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 10.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 13, 62 V 5, 63 V 7 (sedd IV 30), 64 V 18 (sedd V 12), 65 V 13, 66 V 12, 67 V 19, 68 V 12, 69 V 8, 70 V 12, 71 V 15, 72 V 2, 73 V 9, 74 V 16, 75 V 8.
Lampis . .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 11, 71 V 13.
Hollola . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 11, 62 V 6, 63 V 9.
Nastola . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 15, 65 V 6.
Villmanstrand	"	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 V 10, 57 V 11, 9, 58 V 12, 13, 59 V 9, 60 V 9, 61 V 11, 62 V 10.
Eura . . .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 57 V 11, 58 V 15, 59 V 8, 60 V 14, 61 V 15, 62 V 11, 64 V 14, 65 V 12, 66 V 10, 68 V 18, 70 V 15, 71 V 25, 72 V 13, 73 V 10.
Tyrvis . . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 10.
Padasjoki .	"	43 ⁰	1861 V 12, 62 V 10, 63 V 8, 64 V 15.
Asikkala .	"	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 V 5, 67 V 19, 68 V 15, 69 V 11.
Taipalsaari	"	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 57 V 11, 58 V 8, 59 V 10, 60 V 10, 61 V 10, 62 V 10, 63 V 10, 64 V 16, 65 V 11, 66 V 15, 67 V 19.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 13, 57 V 10, 58 V 12.
Ufsby . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20 (?).
Tammerfors	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 13.
Parikkala .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 58 V 14, 59 V 11, 61 V 10, 11,
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 10, 12, 57 V 11, 58 V 13, 59 V 9, 60 V 12, 61 V 12, 62 V 6, 63 V 8.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Cuculus canorus.</i>			
Ankomst (begynte höras).			
Jokkas . .	62°	45½°	1856 V 13, 57 V 21, 58 V 15, 59 V 15, 60 V 11, 61 V 17.
Kesälaks .	„	47½°	1860 V 11, 62 V 10, 63 V 11, 66 V 10.
Jyväskylä.	62¼°	43½°	1856 V 9, 57 V 10, 58 V 9, 59 V 13, 65 V 14.
Kides . . .	„	47¾°	1856 V 10, 57 V 14, 58 V 14, 59 V 13, 60 V 12, 61 V 17, 62 V 8, 63 V 11, 64 V 8, 65 V 11, 66 V 11, 67 V 25, 68 V 17, 69 V 12, 70 V 11, 71 V 18.
Tohmajärvi	„	48¼°	1857 V 11, 58 V 5, 59 V 14, 60 V 10, 74 V 27, 75 V 21.
Multia . . .	62½°	42½°	1856 V 15, 57 V 18, 58 V 13, 59 V 10, 60 V 14, 61 V 2, 62 V 11, 63 V 11, 12, 64 V 18, 9, 65 V 12.
Laukkas. .	„	43½°	1856 V 10, 57 V 10.
Kihtelysvara	„	48°	1858 V 15, 59 V 13, 64 V 25.
Seinäjäki .	62¾°	40½°	1870 V 14, 71 V 25, 72 V 13, 73 V 17.
Saarijärvi .	„	42¾°	1858 V 12, 59 V 13, 61 V 24, 62 V 13, 63 V 14, 64 V 24, 26, 65 V 19, 66 V 26 (?), 67 V 19 (?).
Karstula .	„	42½°	1866 V 13, 67 V 30, 68 V 15, 69 V 11, 70 V 11, 71 V 22, 72 V 9, 74 V 19, 75 V 14.
Ilomants .	„	49°	1857 V 14, 59 V 14.
Wiitasaari	63°	43½°	1856 V 12.
Kuopio . .	„	45¼°	1856 V 13, 67 V 19, 13, 58 V 10, 59 V 12, 60 V 11, 61 V 22, 23 (sedd V 10), 62 V 12 63 V 13, 64 V 26, 65 V 15.
Lappajärvi	63¼°	41¼°	1863 V 14, 64 V 27, 65 V 19, 66 V 19, 67 VI 2, 68 V 14, 69 V 13, 70 V 25, 71 V 25, 72 V 14, 73 V 19.
Idensalmi .	63½°	44¾°	1856 V 12.
Nurmes . .	„	46¾°	1856 V 11, 57 V 22, 58 V 12, 59 V 13.
Jakobstad	63¾°	40¼°	1856 VI 2, 59 V 15.
Larsmo . .	„	40½°	1865 V 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Cuculus canorus.</i>
			Ankomst (begynte höras).
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 9, 63 sedd IV 28.
Reisjärvi .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 22.
Merijärvi .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 V 28.
Kajana . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 18, 60 V 18, 69 V 18.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 12, 57 VI 1, 60 V 28, 75 V 24.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 18, 57 V 24, 58 V 20, 59 V 19, 60 V 20, 61 V 26.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 25.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 21, 57 V 24, 60 V 28.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 18, 67 V 29, 68 V 25, 69 V 19.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 28, 72 V 24.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 27, 62 V 22.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 27, 68 V 20, 26, 69 V 18, 70 VI 3, 71 VI 3, 72 V 21.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 22, 69 V 20, 70 V 23, 71 VI 14 72 V 28, 73 V 27, 74 V 28.
Kemiträsk	66 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 V 27.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 26, 57 V 29, 58 V 27, 59 V 23, 60 V 28, 61 V 29.
Muonioniska	68 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 28, 58 V 31.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 10, 57 V 31, 67 VI 20.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6, 57 VI 2, 58 VI 2, 67 VI 19, 68 VI 2, 69 VI 2, 70 VI 4, 71 VI 6, 72 V 28, 73 V 31, 74 VI 19, 75 VI 13.
			Upphörde att gala.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 13, 57 VII 6, 59 VII 8, 60 VII 7, 61 VII 6.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VII 18.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VII 16. 63 VII 1, 64 VII 7, 66 VII 23.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 14, 57 VII 1, 58 VII 10, 59 VII 13, 60 VII 17, 61 VII 11, 62 VII 5.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1861 VII 16, 64 VII 9, 65 VII 10, 67 VII 24, 72 VII 6.
Hammarland	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 7.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Cuculus canorus.</i> Upphörde att gala.
Getha . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 9.
Jomala . . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VII 5, 60 VII 4, 61 VII 14, 62 VI 28, 64 VII 14, 66 VII 13, 67 VII 21.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 2, 57 VII 5, 58 VII 6, 60 VII 17, 61 VII 18, 63 VII 9, 65 VII 16, 66 VII 19.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VII 18, 57 VI (?) 18.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VII 11.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VI 30.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 VII 21, 65 VII 15, 66 VII 24, 67 VII 25, 68 VII 12.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 VII 16, 62 VII 10, 63 VII 3, 64 VII 14, 65 VII 3, 66 VII 19, 67 VII 20, 69 VII 8, 70 VII 2, 71 VII 3, 73 VII 10, 74 VII 14, 75 VII 7.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VII 10.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 VII 14, 61 VII 16.
Laukkas. .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 18.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 VIII 10, 71 VII 30, 72 VII 23.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VII 5, 57 VIII 5, 58 VIII 24, 68 VII 3.
			<i>Iynx torquilla.</i>
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 26.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 4 (?).
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 IV 28.
Villmanstrand	61 ⁰	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 9.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 V 4, 58 V 4, 59 V 12, 61 V 11, 62 V 3.
Asikkala . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 7, 69 IV 26.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11.
			<i>Hirundo rustica.</i> Ankomst.
Kökar. . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 8.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 8, 59 V 9, 60 V 13, 61 V 14, 62 V 2.
Kimito . .	„	40 ⁰	1856 V 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hirundo rustica.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1863 V 9, 64 V 14, 65 V 11, 66 IV 26.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 V 7, 59 V 10, 61 V 20.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 19, 59 V 7, 60 V 12, 61 V 15, 62 V 15, 66 V 9, 67 VI 5.
Korpo . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 25.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 V 9.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 (IV 28) V 10, 61 V (11) 15, 62 V 4, 63 V 10, 64 V 14, 65 V 11, 66 V (4) 13.
Helsingfors	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 21, 58 V 14, 74 V 9.
Helsinge .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1866 V 5.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 21, 58 V 10.
Töfsala . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 12.
Piikkis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 11.
Borgå . . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 V 4.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 V 12, 71 V 20.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 V 3.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 14.
Orimattila	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1861 V 25, 65 V 13, 67 V 28, 68 V 15, 69 V 12, 72 V 7.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 2 (?), 62 V 14, 63 V 5, 64 V 20, 65 V 13, 66 V 16, 67 V 29, 68 V 14, 69 V 11, 70 V 10, 71 V 19, 72 V 3, 73 V 9, 74 V 20, 75 V 13.
Villmanstrand	"	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 11.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 V 11, 59 V 9, 60 V 10.
Eura . . .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 10.
Padasjoki .	"	43°	1863 V 15.
Taipalsaari	"	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 13, 59 V 12, 60 V 2, 61 V 23, 62 V 10, 63 V 10, 64 V 29, 65 V 14, 66 V 27.
Tammerfors	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 11.
Parikkala .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 11, 59 V 13.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 12, 57 V 22, 59 V 14, 60 V 11, 61 V 24.
Kesälaks .	"	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1866 V 29.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Hirundo rustica.</i>
			Ankomst.
Jyväskylä .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 V 16.
Kides . . .	„	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 57 V 13, 58 V 13, 59 V 13, 60 V 10, 61 V 11, 62 V 16, 63 V 10, 64 V 15, 65 V (7,) 16, 67 V 27, 68 V 16, 69 V 12, 70 V 11, 71 V 23.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 15, 74 V 27, 75 V 21.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 V 12, 8, 64 V 17, 14, 65 V 14.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 V 5, 64 V 17.
Seinäjoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 11, 71 V 16, 72 V 6, 73 V 16.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 11, 59 V 16, 61 V 26, 62 V 13, 63 V 14, 64 V 14, 65 V 15, 66 V 27, 67 V 11.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 V 30, 67 V 29, 68 V 12, 69 V 11, 70 V 10, 71 V 22, 72 V 9, 73 V 9, 74 V 11, 75 V 21.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1857 V 18.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 12.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 57 V 21, 61 V 25, 64 V 25, 65 V 15.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 V 12, 64 V 25, 65 V 14, 67 V 30, 68 V 14, 69 V 17, 70 V 12, 71 V 15, 72 V 14, 73 V 9.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 22.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 58 V 10, 60 V 13.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 8.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 15, 60 V 17.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 21, 58 V 14.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 18, 57 V 23, 58 V 17, 59 V 15, 60 V 23, 61 V 28.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 20.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1856 V 13, 57 V 21, 58 V 20, 59 V 15, 60 V 18, 61 V 25, 62 V 20, 63 V 27, 64 V 29, 65 V 16, 66 V 28, 67 V 23, VI 8(?), 68 V 18, 69 V 12, 70 V 15, 71 V 27, 72 V 16, 73 V 29, 74 V 30, 75 V 17.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hirundo rustica.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 26, 60 V 25, 61 V 14.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 V 17, 67 VI 7, 68 V 11, 69 V 12.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 V 16, 71 V 25.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 V 26, 69 V 17, 70 V 17, 71 V 24, 72 (IV 28) V 28.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 V 17, 22, 69 V 16, 70 V 24, 71 VI 8, 72 V 15, 73 V 28, 74 V 26.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 V 28.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1867 VI 17.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 V 17, 72 V 28.
Bortfärd.			
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IX 6, 58 IX 14, 59 IX 7, 60 IX 4, 61 IX 13.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1862 IX 18, 63 VIII 31, 64 IX 2, 65 IX 7, 66 IX 6.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 VIII 21, 61 VIII 8 (?).
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 IX 6, 61 IX 9.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IX 5.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 IX 10, 61 IX 14, 62 IX 22, 63 IX 24, 64 IX 14, 65 IX 8, 66 IX 24.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IX 11.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 6.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1871 VIII 31, (IX 9, X 20).
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 IX 6.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 30, 57 IX 12.
Orimattila	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1862 VIII 28.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 28, 62 VIII 25, 63 VIII 27, 64 VIII 21, 65 VIII 27, 66 IX 6, 67 VIII 29, 68 VIII 23, 69 IX 3, 70 VIII 30, 71 VIII 27, 72 VIII 17, 73 VIII 20, 74 VIII 23.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 26, 57 VIII 23, 58 IX 9, 59 IX 1, 60 VIII 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hirundo rustica.</i>			
Bortfärd.			
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 23, 59 VIII 27, 60 VIII 30, 61 IX 2, 62 IX 7, 63 IX 1, 65 VIII 24, 67 IX 12, 69 IX 5, 70 IX 4.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 VIII 29, 74 IX 15.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 IX 10, 72 VIII 27.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 14, 59 IX 1, 62 VIII 23, 63 IX 5, 64 VIII 29, IX 3, 65 IX 2, 66 IX 16, 67 IX 6.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 IX 22, 68 VIII 27, 69 VIII 31, 70 VIII 27, 71 IX 4, 72 VIII 14, 73 VIII 30, 74 VIII 29, 75 VIII 23.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 22.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VIII 5, 65 VIII 24, 68 IX 1.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VIII 24.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VIII 30.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 20, 57 VIII 25, 58 VIII 20, 59 VIII 20, 60 VIII 26, 61 IX 5.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VIII 24.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 IX 20.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IX 14.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 IX 12, 70 IX 2, 72 VIII 17.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 24, 69 VIII 16, 70 VIII 29, 72 VIII 29, 74 VIII 28.
<i>Hirundo urbana.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 8.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 59 V 12, 60 V 10, 62 (IV 27) V 8.
Mariehamn	„	„	1870 V 13.
Kimito . .	„	40 ⁰	1856 V 11.
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 4.
Ekenäs . .	„	41 ⁰	1856 V 11.
Tenala . .	„	„	1864 V 15, 65 V 10, 66 V 5.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 (IV 28) V 8, 57 V 14, 58 V 4, 59 V 10, 60 V 2, 61 V 23, 62 V 12.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hirundo urbica.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kyrkslätt .	60°	42°	1859 V 12, 60 V 20 (?), 61 V 16, 62 V 14, 63 V 13, 64 V 15, 65 V 15, 66 VI 1 (?), 68 V 13, 69 V 11, 72 V 12, 74 V 30, 75 V 14.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 11, 58 V 10, 64 V 14, 65 V 14.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 21, 58 V 10.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 V 11.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 10, 57 V 19, 58 V 2, 59 V 11, 60 V 9, 63 V 6, 64 V 14, 65 V 15.
Helsingfors	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 V 10, 67 V 17, 68 V 12, 69 V 11, 73 V 8.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 13, 57 V 18.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 21, 58 V 10, 59 V 15, 60 V 10, 61 V 16, 62 (IV 29), 63 V 6, 64 V 13, 65 V 11, 66 V 15, 67 V 27, 68 V 13, 69 V 9, 70 V 13.
Åbo	”	40°	1867 V 30.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 1, 59 V 14, 60 V 9.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 15.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 11, 57 V 21, 58 V 6, 59 V 14, 60 V 11.
Orimattila.	”	”	1862 V 11, 63 V 14, 64 V 14, 65 V 14, 66 V 5, 26, 67 V 28, 29, 68 V 13, 69 V 11, 70 V 10, 71 V 24, 73 V 8, 74 V 9, 75 V 12.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 26, 62 V 12, 63 V 10, 64 V 14, 65 V 15, 66 V (6,) 16, 67 V 27, 68 V 16, 69 V 13, 70 V 10, 71 V 24, 72 V 4, 73 V 10, 74 V 19, 75 V 9.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 11, 71 V 24.
Hollola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 12, 62 V 7, 63 V 5.
Nastola . .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 V 15, 65 V 14.
Villmanstrand	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 12.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 V 15, 12, 58 V 4, 10, 61 V 12, 62 V 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Hirundo urbica.</i>
			Ankomst.
Eura . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 10, 64 V 13, 65 V 9, 66 V 4, 68 V 12, 70 V 11, 71 V 25.
Tyrvis . . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 11.
Padasjoki .	”	43 ⁰	1861 V 12, 64 V 15.
Asikkala .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 V 16, 67 V 26, 68 V 13, 69 V 12.
Taipalsaari	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 12, 58 V 2, 61 V 25.
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 23.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 9.
Jokkas . . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 V 27.
Kesälaks .	”	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 V 16, 63 V 13.
Jyväskylä .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 57 V 16, 58 V 12.
Kides . . .	”	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 18, 58 V 16.
Tohmajärvi	”	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 19, 58 V 3, 59 V 15, 60 V 13.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 9, 57 V 19, 58 V 16, 59 V 14, 60 V 18, 61 V 15, 62 V 13, 63 V 12, 64 V 14.
Laukkas .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 11.
Kihtelysvaara	”	48 ⁰	1859 V 16.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 23, 71 V 18, 72 V 8, 13, 73 V 20.
Saarijärvi .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 16, 59 V 13, 62 V 28, 63 V 27, 64 VI 1, 65 V 30, 67 V 30.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 V 20, 67 VI 7, 68 V 22, 69 V 15, 70 VI 1, 71 V 23, 72 V 22, 73 V 9, 74 V 25, 75 V 14.
Ilomants .	”	49 ⁰	1857 V 18, 59 V 15.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 18.
Kuopio . .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 57 V 23, 63 V 10.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 V 25, 65 V 14, 67 V 30, 68 V 14, 69 V 17.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 8, 57 V 29, 58 V 12, 59 V 18.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 14.
G. Karleby	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 V 3, 64 V 11.
Reisjärvi .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 22.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 18, 62 V 16, 69 V 12.
Brahestad .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 14, 57 V 26.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hirundo urbana.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 V 16, 57 V 23, 58 V 15, 59 V 15, 60 V 20, 61 V 29.
Suomussalmi	”	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1862 V 20.
Uleåborg .	65 ^o	43 ^o	1871 V 20, 74 V 27.
Karlö . . .	”	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 V 13, 57 V 28, 58 V 26, 60 V 25, 61 V 14.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1864 V 18, 67 VI 1, 68 V 23, 69 V 20.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1870 V 20, 71 VI 8, 72 V 29.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1868 V 14, 20, 69 V 18, 70 (IV 17) VI 4, 71 V 26, 72 V 30.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1868 V 23, 28, 69 V 20, 70 V 29, 71 VI 10, 72 V 20, 73 V 30, 74 VI 2.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1859 V 23, 73 V 28, 74 V 27.
Enare . . .	69 ^o	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1856 VI 8, 57 V 31.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 V 20, 69 V 15.
Bortfärd.			
Lemland .	60 ^o	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1856 IX 8, 58 IX 13, 59 IX 11, 60 IX 4.
Tenala . .	”	41 ^o	1864 IX 2, 65 IX 7, 66 IX 8.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1856 VIII 25, 57 IX 6, 58 VIII 20, 59 IX 1, 60 VIII 18, IX 20, 61 VIII 9 (?), 62 IX 10.
Kyrkslätt .	”	42 ^o	1862 IX 4.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1857 IX 9, 58 IX 2.
Kisko . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 IX 8, 58 VIII 23.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 IX 12, 57 IX 6.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	1856 IX 8, 58 IX 21 (X 12), 59 IX 2, 60 IX 12, 61 IX 9, 62 VIII 27, 63 IX 9, 64 VIII 31, 65 IX 2, 66 IX 11, 67 IX 10, 68 IX 10, 69 IX 5, 70 IX 5.
Wederlaks	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1870 VIII 31, IX 8.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1858 VIII 19, IX 6, 59 IX 14, 60 IX 6.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ^o	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ^o	1856 IX 1, 57 IX 12.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^o	1860 VII 28.
Orimattila.	”	”	1862 IX 1, 63 IX 5, 64 IX 2, 66 VIII 24, 67 VIII 31, 72 VIII 27, 75 IX 7.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Hirundo urtica.</i>
			Bortfärd.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 28, 62 VIII 25, 63 VIII 27, 64 VIII 26, 65 VIII 27, 66 IX 6, 67 VIII 29, 68 VIII 23, 69 IX 3, 70 VIII 30, 72 VIII 16, 73 VIII 23, 74 VIII 23, 75 VIII 27.
Hollola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 VIII 24.
Nastola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1865 IX 4.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 IX 13, 58 IX 13.
Asikkala . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1869 IX 3.
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 IX 4 (26).
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1856 IX 1.
Kesälaks .	62°	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 IX 8. .
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 VIII 25.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 VIII 29, 60 VIII 23.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 VIII 10 (?).
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 1.
Seinäjoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1871 IX 10, 72 VIII 20.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 15, 59 IX 3, 62 VIII 25, 63 VIII 26, 64 VIII 28, 29, 65 VIII 24, 66 VIII 30, 67 IX 5.
Karstula . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 IX 15, 68 IX 7, 69 VIII 22, 70 IX 2, 71 IX 4, 72 VIII 31, 73 VIII 23, 74 VIII 20, 75 VIII 20.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 10.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 24, 57 IX 13, 58 VIII 25, 59 VIII 27, 60 IX 13, 61 IX 9.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1865 VIII 25, 67 VIII 24, 68 IX 1, 70 VIII 28.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 25, 57 VIII 23.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 VIII 25.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 5.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 20, 57 VIII 25, 58 VIII 20, 59 VIII 20, 60 VIII 26, 61 IX 1.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 VIII 24.
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 31, 60 IX 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Hirundo urbica.</i>
			Bortfärd.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VIII 26.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 15, 25, 70 VIII 20, 71 VIII 28, 72 VIII 15.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 20, 69 VIII 12, 70 VIII 26, 73 VIII 30, 74 VIII 29.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 24, 57 IX 2.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 VIII 30.
			<i>Hirundo.*)</i>
			Ankomst.
Borgå . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 V 6, 63 V 11, 64 V 14, 65 V 5.
Artsjö . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 21, 63 V 14.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 58 V 6.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 12, 57 V 13, 58 V 9, 59 V 15, 60 V 10, 61 V 19, 62 V 10, 63 V 13.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 12, 57 V 12, 58 V 11, 59 V 14, 60 V 11, 61 V (12) 24.
Idensalmi .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 12.
Merijärvi .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 11.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1860 V 19, 64 V 29.
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 24, 57 VI 1, 58 V 24, 59 V 23, 60 V (11) 28, 61 VI 3, 62 V 21, 63 V 24, 64 VI 1.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 13.
Kemiträsk	66 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 VI 3, 68 V 22.

*) Ehuru troligen många, kanske de fleste, observatorer icke kunnat urskilja de begge ofvan upptagna arterna af *Hirundo* och derföre ofta förvexlat desamma, hafva de likväl här blifvit anförda såsom de i anteckningsböckerna förekomma. Men då några anteckningar öfver Svalornas ankomst, utan åtskilnad af arterna, dessutom förefinnas, torde äfven dessa icke böra förbigås, utan kunna införas under det gemensamma slägtnamnet. Samma fall inträffar äfven med arter af *Anas*, *Anser* m. fl.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Hirundo.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 14, 57 V 22, 58 V 18, 59 V 17, 61 V 22.
Muonioniska	68 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 29.
<i>Hirundo riparia.</i>			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 9.
Tyrvis . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 9.
Tammerfors	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 1.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 26, 59 VI 9.
Karstula . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 13.
Nurmes . . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 57 V 11.
<i>Cypselus apus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 24.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 24, 57 VI 18, 59 VI 13, 60 VI 19.
Tenala . . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 VI 1, 63 V 31, 64 V 28, 65 V 25, 66 V 30.
Karis	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 8 (?).
Salo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 V 20.
Kisko	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 26, 60 V 23, 61 VI 1, 62 VI 1, 63 V 25, 64 V 31, 65 V 18, 66 V 30.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 26.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 29, 62 V 22, 64 VI 6, 66 VI 2, 67 VI 2, 68 VI 15, 69 V 23, 70 VI 6.
Åbo	„	40 ⁰	1867 V 30.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 23.
Mörskom . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 30, 60 VI 13.
Orimattila .	„	„	1861 V 30, 64 VI 5.
Janakkala .	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VI 8, 63 VI 8, 64 VI 5, 65 V 16, 69 VI 11.
Tammerfors	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 23.
Kides	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 19, 57 V 26, 58 V 24, 59 VI 11, 65 VI 4, 70 VI 3.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 V 30, 73 V 27.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Cypselus apus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 VI 20, 64 VI 1, 2, 65 V 30.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 26.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 VI 5, 60 V 27.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 7.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 VI 5.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 15, 70 V 22.
Bortfärd.			
Tenala . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1862 VIII 19.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 VIII 25.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 IX 10, 72 VIII 27.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 IX 10, 65 VIII 29.
<i>Columba palumbus.</i>			
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 2, 57 IV 19, 59 V 13, 61 V 17.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 8.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 IV 23.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 23.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 26.
<i>Columba oenas.</i>			
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 8.
Grallae.			
<i>Charadrius hiaticula.</i>			
Villmanstrand	61 ⁰	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 21.
<i>Charadrius apricarius.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 2.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 V 1, 68 IV 15.
Villmanstrand	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 4.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1858 IV 19.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 16, 57 V 8, 60 V 11, 61 V 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Charadrius apricarius.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 V 4, 64 IV 20.
Seinäjäki . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 19, 71 V 7, 72 IV 25, 73 V 7.
Saarijärvi . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 27.
Wiitasaari . .	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 10.
Lappajärvi . .	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 IV 22, 66 V 1, 68 V 1, 73 IV 15.
Nurmes . . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 57 V 12.
Kajana . . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 9, 60 V 10.
Kalajoki . . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 30.
Puolanko . . .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 57 V 25, 59 V 19, 60 V 8, 61 V 16.
Suomussalmi . .	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IV 29.
Karlö	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 2.
Pudasjärvi . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 15, 67 V 27, 68 V 5, 69 IV 22.
Kemi	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1872 V 13.
Öfvertorneå . .	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1872 V 18.
Rovaniemi . . .	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 23, 69 V 18, 70 V 30, 72 V 27, 74 VI 3.
Enare	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 9, 57 V 22.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 V 23, 58 V 13, 71 V 25, 72 V 26, 74 V 30, 75 V 12.
Bortfärd.			
Rovaniemi . . .	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IX 24.
Utsjoki	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 26, 57 IX 20, 58 IX 23.
<i>Vanellus cristatus.</i>			
Helsingfors . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 III 26 (skjuten).
Pudasjärvi . . .	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 IV 6, 68 IV 25.
<i>Haematopus ostreologus.</i>			
Lemland	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 17.
Nådendal . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 8, 61 IV 3, 70 V 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Numenius arcuata.</i>
			Ankomst.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 15, 57 IV 16.
Lemland . .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 20, 57 IV 20, 59 IV 8, 60 IV 6, 61 IV 28, 62 IV 21.
Kimito . . .	”	40°	1856 IV 25.
Tenala . . .	”	41°	1863 IV 22, 64 IV 23, 65 V 6, 66 IV 5.
Kyrslätt . .	”	42°	1864 IV 14, 65 IV 13, 67 IV 16.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 12, 57 IV 28, 58 V 1, 59 IV 23, 60 IV 29, 61 IV 30, 62 IV 25, 64 IV 15, 65 IV 22, 66 IV 12.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 14 (?), 58 IV 19.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 IV 21.
Kisko	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 IV 21, 61 IV 30, 62 IV 23, 63 IV 17, 64 IV 23, 65 IV 19, 66 IV 16.
Brändö . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IV 29.
Töfsala . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 18.
Nådendal . .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 24, 58 IV 23, 61 IV 2 (?), 62 IV 19, 63 V 3, 64 IV 21, 67 V 8, 68 IV 23, 70 IV 6.
Piikkis . . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 16.
Mohla	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 18, 58 V 2.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 17.
Orimattila .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1865 IV 23, 66 IV 17.
Janakkala .	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 8, 62 V 6, 63 IV 24, 64 IV 20, 65 V 12, 66 IV 8, 67 VI 3, 68 IV 23, 69 III 17 (?), 70 IV 23, 71 IV 23, 72 IV 27, 73 IV 29, 74 IV 10, 75 V 2.
Lampis . . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1871 IV 29.
Villmanstrand	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 27.
Raumo . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 IV 13, 57 IV 16, 58 IV 18, 59 IV 13, 60 IV 18, 61 IV 12, 62 IV 24.
Tyrvis . . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 25.
Padasjoki . .	”	43°	1862 IV 26, 63 IV 16.
Taipalsaari .	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 IV 30, 62 IV 28.
Tammerfors .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 22.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1866 IV 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Numenius arcuata.</i>
			Ankomst.
Jokkas . .	62°	45½°	1860 IV 27.
Kides . . .	62¼°	47¾°	1857 V 7, 58 IV 28, 59 IV 24, 60 IV 22, 61 IV 26, 62 IV 18, 63 IV 22, 64 IV 21, 65 V 2, 66 IV 18, 67 V 15, 68 V 1, 69 IV 21, 70 IV 27, 71 IV 25.
Tohmajärvi	"	48¼°	1874 IV 24.
Multia . . .	62½°	42½°	1863 V 2, 64 IV 23.
Laukkas . .	"	43½°	1856 V 13.
Kihtelysvara	"	48°	1864 V 6.
Seinäjäki .	62¾°	40½°	1870 IV 26, 71 V 4, 72 IV 25, 73 V 4.
Saarijärvi .	"	42¾°	1858 IV 30, 59 V 9, 62 V 6, 63 IV 29, 64 V 7, 5, 65 V 9, 66 V 1.
Karstula . .	"	42½°	1866 V 5, 67 V 17, 68 IV 30, 69 IV 20, 70 IV 21, 71 V 3, 73 V 5, 74 IV 24, 75 V 12.
Ilomants . .	"	49°	1857 V 8.
Jakobstad.	63¾°	40¼°	1856 IV 25, 57 V 1, 58 IV 29, 59 V 2, 60 IV 29.
G. Karleby	"	40¾°	1863 IV 17, 64 IV 19.
Pudasjärvi	65½°	44½°	1864 V 23, 68 V 27, 69 V 12.
			Bortfärd.
Kökar . . .	60°	38½°	1856 V 16, 57 V 10 (norrut).
Lemland . .	"	37¾°	1859 VIII 30.
Janakkala	61°	42¼°	1861 IX 7.
Saarijärvi .	62¾°	42¾°	1858 X 18, 59 X 8, 62 IX 10, 63 IX 21, 64 X 11, 65 VIII 30.
			<i>Numenius phaeopus.*)</i>
			Ankomst.
Lappajärvi	63¼°	41¼°	1864 IV 27, 65 V 1, 66 V 3, 67 V 1, 68 V 2, 69 IV 24, 70 IV 22, 71 V 3, 72 IV 25.

*) Denna och föregående art hafva sannolikt ofta af antecknarena förväxlat, emedan anteckningsböckerna — undant. Lappajärvi — upp-

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Numenius phaeopus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 24, 57 V 1, 3, 58 IV 26, V 2, 64 V 7, 75 IV 4 (?).
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 13, 57 V 11, 58 V 8, 59 V 14, 60 IV 26, 61 V 18.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 29, 58 IV 29, 60 V 2, 61 V 2.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 IV 26.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 2, 71 V 12, 72 IV 30.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 12, 58 V 2, 59 V 9, 60 V 5, 61 V 1, 62 V 2.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 2, 4, 69 IV 27, 70 V 2, 71 V 17, 72 IV 30.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 10, 69 V 12, 70 V 10, 72 V 10, 73 V 26, 74 V 11.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 19, 59 V 15, 73 V 15, 74 V 10.
Muonioniska	68 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 14, 57 V 19.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 14, 57 V 22, 67 V 28.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 20, 58 V 15, 67 VI 10, 69 V 22.
Bortfärd.			
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IX 2, 61 IX 5.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 20, 70 VIII 18, 71 VIII 12, 72 VIII 18.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IX 18, 73 IX 25.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 IX 15, 58 IX 15.
<i>Totanus glottis.</i>			
Villmanstrand	61 ⁰	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 4.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 9.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 12.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 14, 57 V 19, 61 V 22.
taga endast N. arcuata. Med anledning af J. A. PALMÉN's anmärkning i <i>Finska Foglar</i> , Afd. II, s. 121, har en delning af uppgifterna här blifvit gjord, hvilken dock medgifves vara godtycklig.			

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Totanus glareola.</i>
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 12.
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 13.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 V 15.
			<i>Totanus hypoleucus.</i>
			Ankomst.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 18, 57 IV 16.
Lemland . .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 25, 57 V 21 (?), 59 V 4, 60 IV 22, 62 IV 27.
Ekenäs . . .	"	41°	1859 IV 20.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 12, 58 IV 20.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 IV 27.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 4.
Töfsala . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 10.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 2, 57 V 8, 59 V 5, 61 IV 6, 62 V 7, 63 V 11, 64 V 20, 67 V 19, 68 V 27, 70 V 3.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 V 8.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 19, 62 IV 19, 63 V 4, 64 V 8, 65 V 5, 66 IV 26, 67 V 26, 68 V 9, 70 V 11, 71 V 4, 72 V 7, 73 V 1, 75 IV 8.
Lampis . .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1871 V 8.
Villmanstrand	"	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 12.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 V 12, 57 V 10, 60 V 12.
Tyrvis . . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 6.
Taipalsaari	"	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 15.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 V 12.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 V 17, 59 V 18, 60 V 9, 64 V 29, 65 V 17.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	48°	1858 V 14, 59 V 17.
Seinäjoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 V 16, 71 V 7, 72 V 8, 73 V 1.
Saarijärvi .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 V 16, 59 V 14, 63 V 14, 64 V 14, 65 V 2.
Karstula . .	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1866 V 1, 67 V 18, 68 V 11, 69 IV 29, 70 V 9, 71 V 6, 72 IV 24, 73 V 2, 74 V 6, 75 V 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Totanus hypoleucus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Ilomants .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	49 ⁰	1859 V 10.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 13.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 57 VI 1.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 3.
Kalajoki. .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 20.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 V 23, 58 V 17, 59 V 19, 60 V 8, 61 V 18.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 7, 69 V 15.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 13, 72 V 21.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 22, 69 V 14, 70 V 16, 71 V 17, 72 V 13.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 18, 70 V 12, 71 VI 6, 72 V 25, 73 V 29, 74 VI 3.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 V 15, 74 V 5.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 22, 67 V 29.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 17, 57 V 20, 58 V 24.
Bortfärd.			
Seinäjoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 IX 17.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 25, 59 IX 2, 65 IX 2.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 20.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 20, 57 VIII 15, 58 VIII 15, 59 VIII 10, 60 VIII 25, 61 VIII 27.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 VIII 28, 70 VIII 25, 71 VIII 22, 72 VIII 5.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 20, 57 IX 6, 58 IX 15.
<i>Machetes pugnax.</i>			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 7.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 2, 59 V 4.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 6.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	„	1860 V 27, 61 V 10.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 7, 68 V 22, 69 V 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Machetes pugnax.</i>			
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 V 14, 63 V 15.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1867 VI 10.
<i>Scolopax rusticula.</i>			
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1863 III 6 (?).
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 V 15.
Villmanstrand	61°	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 11.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 26.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1872 IV 22.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 V 11.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1874 VI 3.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 V 29 (?).
<i>Scolopax gallinago.</i>			
Kökar. . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 21.
Hollola . .	61°	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 V 5.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 IV 28.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 V 11, 59 V 8.
Karstula .	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 V 30, 68 V 9, 69 IV 28, 70 IV 19, 72 V 10, 75 V 3.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 13.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1864 V 10, 65 V 10, 67 V 25, 71 V 3.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 V 18, 68 V 12.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1867 VI 3.
<i>Grus cinerea.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Bjerno . .	60°	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 IV 13.
Tenala . .	"	41°	1864 IV 13, 66 IV 13.
Ekenäs . .	"	"	1856 IV 12, 59 IV (8), 24.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 23, 57 IV 13, 58 IV 19, 60 IV 10.
Kyrkslätt .	"	42°	1861 IV 25, 62 IV 23, 63 IV 8, 64 IV 11, 65 IV 20, 67 IV 19, 69 IV 21, 70 IV 5, 72 IV 4, 73 IV 18, 74 IV 30, 75 IV 27.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 IV 17.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Grus cinerea.</i>
			Ankomst.
Salo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 IV (4) 17.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 12, 58 IV 29, 59 IV 8, 60 IV 21, 61 IV 23, 62 IV 6, 63 IV 17, 64 IV 13, 65 IV 17, 66 IV 6.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 16.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 16, 61 V 11, 62 IV 30, 64 IV 11, 67 V 19.
Åbo	„	40 ⁰	1875 IV 17.
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 12.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 IV 29, 62 IV 10, 63 IV 15, 64 IV 13, 65 IV 13.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 IV 19.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 14, 58 IV 24, 59 IV 17, 60 IV 18.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 14.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 24, 58 IV 28, 59 IV 13, 60 IV 21, 61 IV 26.
Orimattila.	„	„	1863 IV 28, 64 IV 24, 65 IV 24, 17, 66 IV 23, 6, 67 IV 21, 27, 68 IV 21, 69 IV 21, 70 IV 14, 71 V 15 (?), 72 IV 22.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IV 3, 62 IV 24, 63 IV 16, 64 IV 16, 65 IV 28, 66 IV 10, 67 IV 30, 68 IV 21, 69 III 29, 70 III 30, 71 IV 24, 72 IV 3, 73 IV 13, 74 IV 4, 75 V 4.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1871 IV 25.
Villmanstrand	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 26.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 IV 20, 57 IV 13, 9, 58 V 4 (?), IV 17, 59 IV 7.
Eura . . .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 IV 10, 65 IV 13, 69 IV 5, 70 IV 8.
Tyrvis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 19.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1861 IV 25.
Taipalsaari	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 24, 61 IV 27, 65 V 6.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 IV 9.
Parikkala .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IV 18.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 IV 20, 26, 57 IV 18, 59 IV 24, 62 IV 23, 63 IV 17, 66 IV 9.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Grus cinerea.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 25, 57 V 2, 60 IV 23, 30, 61 V 2.
Kesälaks .	„	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 IV 16.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 1, 58 IV 28, 59 IV 24, 60 IV 22, 61 IV 11, 62 IV 23, 63 IV 14, 64 IV 13, 65 IV 29, 66 IV 10, 67 IV 30, 68 IV 26, 69 IV 21, 70 IV 21, 71 IV 24.
Jyväskylä .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 IV 21, 66 IV 14.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 14, 57 IV 14, 58 IV 24, 59 IV 19, 60 IV 19, 61 IV 28, 62 IV 10, 63 IV 20, 15, 64 IV 21, 23, 65 IV 21.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 24, 57 IV 19.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48°	1858 IV 30, 59 IV 24, 64 IV 20.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 IV 16, 71 IV 23, 72 IV 13, 73 IV 12.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 IV 27, 59 IV 17, 62 IV 25, 63 IV 10, 64 IV 25, 22, 65 IV 29, 67 V 4.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1866 IV 12, 67 IV 22, 68 IV 19, 69 IV 19, 70 IV 18, 71 IV 15, 72 IV 1, 73 IV 1, 74 IV 4, 75 IV 27.
Ilomants .	„	49°	1857 V 2, 59 V 3, 10.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 21.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 3.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 IV 16, 64 IV 20, 66 IV 11, 67 IV 20, 68 IV 4, 69 IV 20, 70 IV 14, 71 IV 25, 72 IV 10, 73 IV 15.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 29, 57 IV 11.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 5, 57 IV 14, 58 IV 19, 60 IV 22.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1863 IV 27, 64 IV 23.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 IV 25.
Merijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 IV 27.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	„	1856 IV 24, 57 IV 15, 24, 58 IV 24, 75 IV 4.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 9, 57 V 4, 58 IV 23, 59 V 4, 60 IV 23, 61 V 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Grus cinerea.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1856 IV 22, 57 IV 14, 58 IV 15, 59 IV 20, 60 IV 12, 61 IV 25, 62 IV 23, 64 IV 15, 67 IV 22, 68 IV 25, 69 IV 22, 70 IV 16, 71 IV 7.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 3, 57 V 9, 58 IV 20, 60 IV 17, 61 V 2.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 V 3, 67 V 8, 68 V 1, 69 IV 22.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 V 8, 71 IV 17, 72 IV 23.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 6, 59 V 4, 60 IV 28, 62 V 2, 63 IV 21.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 IV 29, 24, 69 IV 14, 70 IV 21, 71 V 12, 72 IV 21.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 IV 30, V 2, 69 V 5, 70 IV 26, 71 V 6, 72 IV 21, 73 V 1, 74 V 8.
Kemiträsk	66 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 V 2.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 27, 58 V 7, 59 V 14, 61 V 10, 73 V 5, 74 V 3.
Muonioniska	68°	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 2.
Bortfärd.			
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1862 VIII 25, 63 IX 2, 64 IX 4, 17.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 VIII 28.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 IX 12.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1866 IX 11, 68 VIII 31, 72 IX 4, 74 IX 9.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 IX 4, 61 VIII 26, 62 VIII 21, IX 12, 63 VIII 23, 64 IX 9, 65 VIII 25, 66 VIII 22.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 X 1.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 IX 9, 66 IX 23, 69 X 28, 70 IX 17.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1865 VIII 28.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1871 VIII 29.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 IX 14, 60 XI 13 (?).
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 12, 20, 57 IX 14.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 4, 60 IX 5.

Orstens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Grus cinerea.</i> Bortfärd.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1861 VIII 26, 63 IX 18, 64 IX 3, 65 VIII 21, IX 29, 68 VIII 21, 72 VIII 20, IX 8, 73 IX 14, 75 IX 3, 9.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VIII 28, 62 IX 17, 63 IX 8, 64 VIII 28, 65 VIII 22, 68 IX 4, 69 IX 2, 70 IX 13, 72 IX 14, 73 IX 3, 74 VIII 27.
Hollola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 VIII 28.
Nastola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 IX 1.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	43°	1861 IX 7, 64 IX 22.
Asikkala . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1869 IX 2.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IX 13.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1856 VIII 24.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 25, 57 VIII 27, IX 8.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1862 IX 13, 63 IX 16, 65 IX 17, 66 IX 9, 67 X 4, 9, 70 IX 1.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 VIII 24, IX 15.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VIII 31, IX 13.
Seinäjoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1871 IX 12.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 30, 59 IX 13, 62 VIII 28, 63 IX 4, 64 IX 1, 17, 65 IX 4, 66 VIII 30, 67 IX 3.
Karstula . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1866 IX 10, 68 IX 7, 69 VIII 30, 70 IX 19, 72 IX 2, 73 IX 14, 74 IX 6, 20.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 13, 22.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1864 IX 15, 67 IX 7.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 X 6, 57 IX 30.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 20, 65 X 24.
Puolanko . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VIII 26, 57 IX 12, 58 IX 20, 59 IX 5, 60 IX 20, 61 IX 26.
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1860 IX 5, 61 IX 10.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 20.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 VIII 18, 28, 70 VIII 16, 71 VIII 25, 72 IX 10.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 IX 24, 69 IX 23, 70 IX 26, 73 IX 28, 74 IX 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ortygometra crex.</i>
			Ankomst (hörd).
Lemland .	60°	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 20, 57 VI 7, 59 V 13, 60 V 19, 61 V 30,
Tenala . .	„	41°	1862 V 26, 63 VI 2, 64 VI 6, 65 V 25, 66 V 29.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 15, 57 V 28, 58 V 28.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42°	1860 V 24, 61 VI 1, 66 V 25, 67 V 30, 69 V 15, 72 V 12, 73 V 16, 74 V 25, 75 V 21.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 22, 57 V 24, 58 V 16, 59 V 27, 60 V 16, 61 V 29, 62 V 18, 64 V 30, 65 V 17, 66 V 22, 67 VI 5.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 10.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 V 14.
Kisko . . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 VI 10, 58 V 12, 60 V 19, 61 V 25, 62 V 21, 63 V 25, 64 VI 2, 65 V 16, 66 V 26.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 V 29, 62 VI 12.
Åbo	„	40°	1867 VI 6 (?).
Piikkis . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 20.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 VI 1, 71 VI 10.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 VI 1.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 31.
Mörskom .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 28, 57 V 23, 59 V 28, 60 V 24.
Orimattila	„	„	1861 VI 5, 65 V 19, 66 VI 1, V 15, 67 V 29, 68 V 29, 69 V 18, 70 V 25, 71 V 26, 72 V 12, 73 V 23, 74 V 22, 75 V 21.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 VI 5, 62 V 30, 63 V 25, 64 VI 2, 65 V 26, 66 VI 2, 67 VI 6, 68 V 22, 69 V 18, 70 V 29, 71 V 29, 72 V 17, 73 V 20, 74 V 26, 75 V 28.
Lampis . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 V 16.
Hollola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 V 23, 63 V 27.
Nastola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 V 31.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 V 25, 57 V 22, 6 (?), 58 V 21, 24, 62 V 21.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Ortygometra crex.</i>			
Ankomst (hörd).			
Tyrvis. . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 17.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1861 V 25, 62 V 26, 63 V 22.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 V 28, 68 V 23, 69 V 19.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 VI 1.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12.
Laukkas. .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 10.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 V 10 (?), 72 VI 6.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 22, 59 V 21.
Bortfärd (npphörde att höras).			
Karis . . .	60 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VII 1.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IX 10, 69 VIII 3.
Nastola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 IX 19.
<i>Natatores.</i>			
<i>Cygnus musicus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar. . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 7, 57 IV 15, 13.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 3, 59 III 21, 60 IV 17, 62 IV 15.
Mariehamn	„	„	1869 III 29.
Kimito . .	„	40 ⁰	1856 IV 16.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1864 III 30.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 IV 12.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1863 III 24.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 16, 62 IV 8, 64 IV 20.
Korpo. . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 13.
Salo. . . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 III 29.
Helsingfors	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 IV 24, 68 III 22.
Åbo	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	40 ⁰	1875 IV 17.
Borgå . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 IV 2.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 13, 59 IV 14, 60 IV 12.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 15, 65 IV 30, 66 IV 13, 68 IV 17, 69 IV 1, 71 IV 27, 75 IV 6.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 III 31, 58 III 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Cygnus musicus.</i>
			Ankomst.
Eura . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 10.
Lempälä .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 3.
Padasjoki .	„	43 ⁰	1861 IV 11.
Taipalsaari	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 2.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 III 19.
Orihvesi .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1866 IV 12.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 3, 61 IV 3.
Jyväskylä .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IV 11.
Kides . . .	„	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 5, 58 IV 9, 59 IV 16, 60 IV 6, 62 IV 11, 63 IV 2, 64 IV 2, 65 IV 16, 66 IV 6, 67 IV 10, 68 IV 13, 69 IV 6, 70 IV 24, 71 V 13.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 11, 59 IV 20, 75 V 3.
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 IV 2.
Laukkas .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 28, 57 IV 5.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1864 IV 1.
Seinäjoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 IV 16, 72 IV 23.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 20, 59 V 11, 62 IV 25, 64 IV 10, 8, 65 IV 10, 66 IV 13, 67 IV 25.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IV 5, 67 IV 21, 69 IV 7, 71 IV 3, 72 IV 10, 73 III 15, 74 IV 1, 75 IV 3.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1857 IV 14, 59 IV 15.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 3.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 1, 64 IV 3, 65 V 4, 66 III 30, 67 V 19, 70 IV 11.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 8, 64 IV 7, 67 IV 20, 68 IV 4, 70 IV 2, 71 IV 13, 73 IV 15.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 17, 57 IV 16, 59 IV 26.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 8, 57 IV 6, 58 IV 11, 60 IV 10.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IV 25, 63 IV 9, 64 IV 13.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 IV 11.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 7, 57 IV 11, 13, 58 IV 20, 60 IV 9, 64 IV 9, 65 V 4, 75 IV 4.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 6, 57 IV 10, 58 IV 15, 59 IV 12, 60 IV 8.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Cygnus musicus.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Suomussalmi	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IV 17.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1856 IV 25, 57 IV 14, 58 IV 16, 59 IV 16, 60 IV 16, 61 IV 17, 62 IV 28, 63 IV 11, 64 IV 16, 66 IV 11, 67 IV 20, 68 IV 12, 69 IV 14, 72 IV 20.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 15, 58 IV 20, 60 IV 13, 61 IV 2.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 III 22, 67 IV 21, 68 IV 10, 69 III 30.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 25 (?).
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 16, 60 IV 28, 64 V 14.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 III 25, 30, 69 IV 10, 70 IV 15, 71 IV 8, 72 IV 21.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IV 20, 69 IV 5, 70 IV 20, 71 IV 29, 72 IV 19, 73 V 1, 74 IV 5.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 IV 20, 73 V 2, 74 IV 25.
Muonioniska	68 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 30.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 III 23, 57 V 31, (?).
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 IV 17, 58 V 5, 69 VI 8, 72 IV 27.
Bortfärd.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 16 (norrut).
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 30, 61 X 8.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1862 XI 29, 64 X 11.
Wederlaks	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 XI 28.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 X 16.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 IX 6.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 X 22, 69 XII 27 (?).
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 8.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 X 17, 60 X 26.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 XI 19, 62 X 30, 63 X 30, XI 22, 64 X 1, 66 XI 7, 67 XI 8, 68 X 29, 69 XI 14.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 IX 30.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 17, 59 X 19, 63 X 10, 64 X 26, 66 X 27, 67 X 28.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 XI 3, 74 XI 20, 75 XI 5.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Cygnus musicus.</i>			
Bortfärd.			
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 2, 57 X 2.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 X 13.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 X 11.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 19, 57 X 12, 58 X 7, 59 IX 30, 61 XI 5, 62 X 30, XI 7, 63 X 20, XI 9.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 16, 58 IX 20, 60 IX 29, 61 XI 5.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 X 9, 12, 70 X 9, 71 X 7, 72 IX 4.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IX 30, 69 IX 30, 70 X 3, 72 IX 26, 73 IX 26, 74 IX 30.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 30.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 X 3, 58 X 12.
<i>Anser cinereus et pl. spec.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar. . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 12, 57 IV 7, 9, 58 IV 3.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 23, 57 IV 17, 59 III 21, 60 IV 3.
Mariehamn	„	„	1870 IV 17.
Kimito . .	„	40 ⁰	1856 IV 25.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 IV 16.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 17, 62 IV 8, 64 IV 19, 65 V 1.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 11.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 IV 20.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 10, 58 IV 15.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 III 26.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 17, 59 IV 10, 61 V 14, 62 IV 7, 63 IV 10, 64 IV 19, 66 V 17, 67 IV 21, 68 V 8.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 V 27 (?).
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 15, 60 IV 25.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 IV 7, 64 IV 5.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 13.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 IV 4, 57 IV 11, 12, 58 III 31, IV 16, 59 IV 8, 60 IV 18, 62 IV 11.
Eura . . .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IV 7, 63 IV 11.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Anser cinereus</i> et pl. spec.
			Ankomst.
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 24, 57 IV 8.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20 (?).
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 2, 63 IV 18, 64 IV 23, 65 V 3, 66 IV 23, 67 V 25, 68 V 10, 71 V 13.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 V 2.
Kihitelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	48 ⁰	1858 V 2, 59 V 13.
Seinäjäski .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 18, 71 IV 16, 72 IV 14, 73 IV 19.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 11, 59 V 10, 62 IV 28, 63 V 4, 64 IV 21.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IV 23, 67 V 1, 68 V 7, 69 V 4, 70 IV 25, 71 IV 8, 75 V 8.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1859 IV 20.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 16, 57 IV 19.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 18, 57 IV 15, 58 IV 19, 60 IV 29.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 10.
Merijärvi .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 V 7, 67 V 18.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1856 IV 24, 57 IV 17, 27, 58 IV 25, 26, 64 V 6, 65 V 4, 75 V 3.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 29, 57 V 10, 58 V 2, 59 V 10, 60 IV 24, 61 V 1.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1856 IV 25, 57 IV 18, 58 IV 18, 60 IV 20, 61 IV 20, 62 V 1, 63 IV 12, 66 IV 21, 68 IV 22, 69 IV 21, 71 IV 17.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 28, 58 IV 28, 60 V 1, 61 IV 3 (?).
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 IV 27, 67 V 10.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 6, 71 IV 28, 72 IV 22.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 6, 57 V 1, 59 IV 29, 61 IV 27, 62 IV 29, 63 IV 18, 64 IV 22, 69 IV 21, 70 IV 15.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 27, 68 IV 10, 16, 69 IV 24, 70 IV 10, 21, 71 IV 27, 72 IV 15.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IV 22, 69 IV 23, 70 IV 25, 71 IV 3 (?), 72 IV 25, 73 IV 29, 74 V 3.
Kemiträsk	66 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1866 V 2, 68 IV 27.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Anser cinereus</i> et pl. spec.
			Ankomst.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 9, 58 V 5, 59 V 9, 61 V 10, 73 V 5, 74 IV 29.
Muonioniska	68 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 57 V 9, 58 V 6.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 24, 57 V 2, 67 V 16.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 5, 57 V 8, 58 V 3, 67 V 22, 69 V 9, 70 V 3, 71 V 17, 72 V 12, 73 V 8, 74 V 6, 75 V 2.
			Bortfärd.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 3, 8, 57 X 8.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 11, 18, 60 IX 12, 61 X 7.
Tenala . . .	„	41 ⁰	1863 X 9, 64 IX 30.
Ekenäs . . .	„	„	1856 IX 22.
Kyrkslätt .	„	42 ⁰	1874 IX 25.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 IX 26.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 25.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	„	1856 X 2.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 30, 60 XI 7, 61 X 25, 63 VIII 31, 67 X 26, 69 IX 26, 70 IX 21.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IX 29, 59 X 21, 60 X 16.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 2.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 X 8.
Raumo . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 IX 14, 58 IX 15.
Asikkala . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 X 22.
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 6.
Jokkas . . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 4, 57 IX 18, 59 IX 13, 60 X 7.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 29, 57 X 3, 59 IX 16, 60 IX 27, 62 X 9, 63 IX 30, 64 IX 10, 65 IX 18, 67 X 10.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 16.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	48 ⁰	1858 IX 25.
Seinäjäoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 IX 19, 72 IX 19.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 8, 59 IX 24, 62 IX 29, 66 IX 30, 67 X 14.
Karstula . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 X 21, 70 IX 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Anser cinereus</i> et pl. spec.			
Bortfärd.			
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 X 6, 67 IX 25.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 2, 57 X 4.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IX 6.
G. Karleby	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IX 16.
Reisjärvi .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 29.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 20, 57 X 8, 58 VIII 30, X 14, 59 IX 13, 15, 20, 60 IX 4, 62 VIII 26, IX 25, 63 X 7, 20.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 5, 57 IX 20, 58 IX 25, 59 IX 29, 60 IX 25, 61 IX 29.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 IX 8.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 X 1.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 X 3, 19, 70 X 15, 71 VIII 25, 72 IX 4.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IX 10, 18, 69 IX 23, 70 IX 22, 72 IX 15, 73 IX 22, 74 IX 27.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 22.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 25, 57 X 1, 58 X 10, 68 IX 4, 69 IX 15.
<i>Anas boschas.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 6, 1, 57 IV 6, 10.
Lemland .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 III 30, 57 IV 7, 59 III 1, 60 IV 12, 61 II 14, 62 IV 12.
Tenala . .	”	41 ⁰	1863 II 26, 64 III 25, 65 IV 17.
Ekenäs . .	”	”	1859 III 20.
Karis . . .	”	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 IV 27.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 III 24, 62 IV 13, 64 IV 15, 65 IV 12, 66 IV 10.
Korpo . . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 2, 58 III 20.
Salo	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1869 III 31.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 13, 58 IV 2.
Töfsala . .	”	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Anas boschas.</i>
			Ankomst.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 10, 62 IV 21, 63 III 27, 64 IV 19, 67 IV 20, 68 III 4, 70 III 25.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 7.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 13, 58 IV 24, 59 IV 18, 60 IV 17.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 14.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 IV 16.
Orimattila.	”	”	1866 IV 14, 70 IV 16.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IV 7, 62 IV 11, 63 IV 4, 64 IV 13, 65 IV 12, 66 IV 20, 67 V 23, 68 III 30, 69 IV 5, 70 IV 28, 71 III 23, 72 IV 4, 73 IV 15, 74 IV 3, 75 IV 8.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1871 IV 22.
Villmanstrand	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 25.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 IV 13, 57 IV 10, 13, 58 IV 19, 20, 60 IV 10, 62 IV 23.
Tyrvis. . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 17.
Asikkala .	”	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 IV 16.
Taipalsaari	”	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 30, 62 IV 28.
Tammerfors	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 24.
Parikkala .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IV 28.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1866 IV 12.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1861 V 2.
Kesälaks .	”	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 IV 29.
Jyväskylä .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IV 12.
Kides . . .	”	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 29, 61 V 5, 62 IV 28, 66 IV 23, 67 V 8, 68 V 1, 69 IV 25.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	48 ⁰	1858 V 2.
Seinäjäoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 19, 71 IV 15, 72 IV 15, 73 IV 16.
Saarijärvi .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 23, 59 IV 7, 63 IV 10, 64 IV 12, 20, 65 IV 21, 66 IV 21, 67 V 2.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IV 17, 67 IV 28, 68 IV 23, 69 IV 19, 70 IV 17, 71 IV 21, 72 IV 10, 73 IV 10, 74 IV 10, 75 IV 28.
Ilomants .	”	49 ⁰	1857 IV 16.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 20.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Anas boschas.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kuopio . .	63°	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 23.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 12, 57 IV 29, 59 V 2.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 18, 57 IV 13, 58 IV 21.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1864 IV 23.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 IV 23.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 26, 57 IV 16, 28, 58 IV 26, 75 IV 4.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 10, 57 V 15, 58 V 8, 59 IV 28, 60 IV 22, 61 V 4.
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1856 V 4, 57 V 1, 58 V 1, 62 IV 28, 63 IV 14, 72 IV 20.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 V 2, 60 IV 18, 61 V 1.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 IV 27.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 IV 19, 21, 69 IV 25, 70 IV 20, 71 V 3, 72 IV 21.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 IV 26, 70 IV 24, 71 V 2, 72 IV 26, 73 IV 30, 74 V 12.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 V 20.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 4, 57 V 21, 67 V 30.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 20, 67 VI 8, 69 VI 7.
Bortfärd.			
Karis . . .	60°	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 IX 29.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 X 26.
Mohla . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 X 18.
Asikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 X 22.
Seinäjäski .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1871 IX 18, 72 IX 15.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 X 7, 59 X 24, 63 IX 25, 64 X 16, 65 IX 10, 66 X 29, 67 X 27.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1866 X 24, 69 X 15, 75 X 12.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IX 30, 57 X 21.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IX 15, 57 IX 20, 58 X 15, 59 X 3, 60 X 15, 61 X 15.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 X 12, 16, 70 X 2, 71 IX 28.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 IX 30, 70 X 1, 73 IX 27, 74 IX 28.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Anas penelope.</i>
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 18, 60 V 5, 65 V 7.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 VI 9.
			<i>Anas acuta.</i>
Helsingfors	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 V 7, 68 V 9.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 V 31.
			<i>Anas crecca.</i>
			Ankomst.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 9, 12.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 10.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 4, 58 IV 12.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 15, 61 II 23, 62 IV 25, 64 IV 16, 67 IV 23, 69 IV 8.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 19, 59 IV 18.
Orimattila.	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1875 V 4.
Taipalsaari	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 3, 62 IV 30.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1866 IV 13.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IV 28.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 IV 23.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	48 ⁰	1858 V 2.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 21, 71 IV 17, 72 IV 16.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 1, 59 IV 23, 62 IV 25, 63 IV 16, 64 IV 27, 20, 65 V 2, 66 IV 24, 67 V 19.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IV 21, 67 V 18, 68 IV 29, 69 IV 24, 70 IV 26, 71 IV 25, 72 IV 25, 73 V 1, 74 V 1, 75 V 3.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1857 IV 20.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 21.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 9.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 28, 57 IV 30.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 1.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 28.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Anas crecca.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 12, 57 V 15, 58 V 8, 59 V 4, 60 IV 26, 61 V 4.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1857 V 3.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 10, 60 IV 18, 61 V 2.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1870 V 16, 72 IV 21.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 4, 6, 69 V 8, 70 IV 30, 71 V 10, 72 V 8.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 17, 69 IV 28, 70 V 2, 72 IV 29, 74 V 14.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 V 20.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 1, 57 V 15, 67 VI 5.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 22, 57 V 23.
Bortfärd.			
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 15.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 IX 18, 72 IX 15.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 6, 59 X 14, 62 VIII 26, 64 X 26, 16, 65 IX 17, 66 X 10, 67 IX 9.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1875 IX 20.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 25, 57 X 25.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 15, 57 IX 15, 58 X 1, 59 IX 30, 60 X 10, 61 X 15.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 X 8, 70 IX 28, 71 IX 15, 72 VIII 16.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IX 14, 70 IX 28, 74 X 1.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 29, 57 IX 25.
<i>Anas div. spec.</i>			
Björneborg	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 8, 58 IV 5.
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 6, 63 IV 18.
Muonioniska	68 ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 17, 58 V 4.
<i>Fuligula mollissima.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 5, 57 IV 9, 58 IV 3.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 23, 59 IV 3, 60 III 25, 62 IV 11.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Fuligula mollissima.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1865 IV 27, 66 IV 11.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 8, 58 IV 15.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 2, 58 V 3.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 10, 63 V 9, 64 V 15, 65 V 2. (Miss- tag?)
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 4.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	„	1856 V 3, 57 V 1.
Bortfärd.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 X 3.
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IX 14.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VI 12.
<i>Fuligula clangula.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 1, 5, 57 IV 9, 3, 58 IV 4.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 5, 57 IV 11, 59 III 2, 60 IV 2, 61 I 31, 62 III 14,
Bjerno . .	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 17.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1864 III 31, 65 IV 9.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1856 IV 12.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 IV 2.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1861 III 24, 62 IV 2, 65 IV 11, 66 IV 10.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 14, 58 III 20.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 12, 58 IV 19.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 8, 61 IV 9, 62 IV 21, 63 III 21, 64 IV 17, 67 IV 3, 68 II 27, 70 IV 10.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 13.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 12.
Janakkala.	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IV 9.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1857 IV 14.
Tyrvis . . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 10.
Taipalsaari	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 1, 62 IV 25.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1866 IV 13.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Fuligula clangula.</i>
			Ankomst.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IV 28, 66 IV 15, 67 V 16, 69 IV 25.
Laukkas. .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 17, 57 IV 4.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1858 V 4, 59 IV 28, 64 IV 20.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 20, 71 IV 14, 72 IV 12, 73 IV 13.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IV 13, 63 IV 8, 64 IV 18, 20, 65 IV 19, 66 IV 14, 67 IV 21.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IV 14, 67 IV 28, 68 IV 13, 69 IV 16, 70 IV 18, 71 IV 20, 72 IV 10, 73 IV 6, 74 IV 3, 75 IV 26.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1857 IV 16, 59 IV 16.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 12.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 5.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 13, 57 IV 17.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 17.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 IV 23.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 28.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 3, 57 IV 25, 58 IV 26, 59 IV 24, 60 IV 16, 61 IV 29.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 1.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1857 V 6, 58 V 4, 62 IV 25, 63 IV 15.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 6, 58 IV 30.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 IV 27, 67 V 1, 68 IV 24, 69 IV 24.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 IV 20, 24, 69 IV 6, 70 IV 17, 71 IV 25, 72 IV 21.
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 4.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IV 24, 69 V 2, 70 IV 26, 71 IV 29, 72 IV 16, 73 IV 26, 74 V 5.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 14, 58 V 7, 60 IV 29, 61 V 12, 73 V 5, 74 IV 20.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 24, 57 IV 15, 67 V 29.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 10, 58 V 2, 67 VI 8, 69 V 20, 71 V 24, 72 V 19, 73 V 27.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Fuligula clangula.</i>			
Bortfärd.			
Kökar. . .	60°	38½°	1856 V 10, 57 IV 20 (norrut).
Korpo. . .	60¼°	39¼°	1858 IX 24.
Saarijärvi .	62¾°	42¾°	1858 X 18, 59 X 20, 62 XI 1, 63 XI 24, 64 XI 10, X 20, 65 X 18, 67 X 20.
Karstula .	„	42½°	1875 X 17.
Nurmes . .	63½°	40¾°	1856 IX 20, 57 X 27.
Puolanko .	64¾°	45¼°	1856 IX 22, 57 IX 25, 58 X 15, 59 X 3, 60 X 15, 61 XI 2.
Öfvertorneå	66¼°	41¼°	1868 X 18, 17, 70 X 16, 71 X 15, 72 IX 24.
Rovaniemi	66½°	43½°	1868 X 1, 69 IX 29, 70 IX 30, 72 IX 28, 73 X 1.
Utsjoki . .	69¾°	44½°	1857 IX 22, 58 X 5.
<i>Fuligula glacialis.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar. . .	60°	38½°	1856 IV 6, 8, 57 IV 16, 6, 58 IV 4.
Lemland .	„	37¾°	1856 IV 10, 57 IV 9, 59 III 31, 60 III 21, (61 I 31), 62 III 19.
Kimito . .	„	40°	1856 V 6.
Bjerno . .	„	40¾°	1858 V 1.
Tenala . .	„	41°	1865 IV 15.
Ekenäs . .	„	„	1859 III 18.
Jomala . .	60¼°	37¾°	1860 III 20, 61 III 25, 62 IV 5, 65 IV 20, 66 IV 12.
Korpo. . .	„	39¼°	1857 V 5, 58 IV 23.
Brändö . .	60½°	38¾°	1857 V 6, 58 IV 26.
Wederlaks	„	45¼°	1871 V 27.
Jokkas . .	62°	45½°	1856 V 24, 60 V 26, 61 V 28.
Kides . . .	62¼°	47¾°	1861 V 21, 65 V 6, 67 V 27, 68 V 6, 70 V 2.
Laukkas. .	62½°	43½°	1857 V 5.
Kihtelysaara	„	48°	1859 V 24.
Seinäjäjoki .	62¾°	40½°	1871 IV 10, 72 IV 15.
Saarijärvi .	„	42¾°	1858 V 5, 59 V 28, 62 V 13, 63 V 18.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Fuligula glacialis.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 18 (?).
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1859 V 22.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 V 2.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 12.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 2.
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 28.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 V 28.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 20.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 V 10.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 13, 57 V 29, 67 VI 20.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 19, 57 V 23, 58 V 24, 67 VI 12, 69 V 24, 70 VI 1, 71 VI 5, 72 V 30, 73 VI 1, 74 VI 2, 75 V 22.
Bortfärd.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 V 25 (norrut).
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 16, 57 V 20, 59 V 25, 60 V 30, 61 V 24 (norrut).
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IX 14.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 VI 7, 58 V 31. (Kläcka ej här).
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 IX 27.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 X 10.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IX 3, 59 IX 30, 63 X 10, 66 X 30.
Karstula . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IX 6.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 3, 57 X 14.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 14, 57 IX 22, 58 X 7.
<i>Mergus merganser.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 7, 5, 57 IV 8, 9, 58 IV 3.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 4, 57 IV 19, 59 III 5, 60 IV 5, 61 II 21, 62 III 10.
Tenala . . .	„	41 ⁰	1865 IV 18.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1866 IV 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Mergus merganser.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 4, 58 IV 20.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 11.
Nådendal .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 II 7, 61 III 7, 62 IV 9, 64 V 3, 67 IV 18, 70 IV 27.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IV 25.
Villmanstrand	61 ⁰	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 12.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1866 IV 13.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 IV 18.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 5, 59 IV 22, 62 V 30, 63 V 9, 65 V 16, 66 V 4.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 V 19, 68 V 4, 69 IV 24, 70 IV 27, 71 V 2, 72 IV 24, 73 V 1, 75 V 8.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 8.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 18.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 30, 57 V 28, 59 V 20, 60 V 10. 61 V 20.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1858 V 8, 63 IV 15.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 V 7.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 IV 29.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 IV 28, 26, 69 V 1, 70 IV 24, 71 V 24.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 30.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 V 20, 74 IV 28.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 19, 67 V 29.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 IV 17, 58 IV 17, 74 V 23.
Bortfärd.			
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IX 2, 59 IX 24, 62 IX 6, 63 VIII 16, 65 VIII 20, 66 IX 10.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 X 24.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 18.
Puolanko .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 29, 57 IX 25, 59 X 6, 60 X 10, 61 X 16.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 X 6, 70 X 1.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 IX 26.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 25, 57 X 3, 58 X 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Mergus serrator.</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 7, 14, 57 IV 6, 10, 58 IV 3.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 3, 59 III 5, 60 IV 9, 62 III 14.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	„	1865 IV 23, 66 IV 12.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 6, 58 IV 30.
Brändö . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 6, 58 V 5.
Nådendal . .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 3, 61 IV 17, 62 IV 27, 64 IV 30, 67 V 7, 68 V 13.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 3.
Orimattila	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 11.
Raumo . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39°	1859 III 20.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 IV 28.
Tohmajärvi	„	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 16, 74 IV 24.
Laukkas . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 23.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 1, 59 IV 22, 62 V 26, 63 IV 13, 64 V 5, 65 V 1, 66 V 4, 67 V 10.
Ilomants . .	„	49°	1857 IV 20.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 24.
Nurmes . . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 9, 57 V 1.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 18.
Puolanko . .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 15.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 IV 22, 24, 69 V 18, 70 V 10, 71 V 28, 72 V 13.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 26, 70 V 30.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 V 20, 74 IV 25.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 24, 57 V 24, 67 V 29.
Utsjoki . . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 V 20, 58 V 2, 69 V 18, 70 IV 23, 71 VI 8, 72 V 5, 73 V 8.
Bortfärd.			
Korpo . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 4.
Laukkas . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 26.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IX 1, 59 IX 27, 62 X 19, 63 IX 25, 64 IX 10, 65 X 19, 66 X 20, 67 X 4.
Nurmes . . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IX 20, 57 X 20.
Puolanko . .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 X 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Mergus serrator.</i>
			Bortfärd.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 X 20, 26, 70 IX 10, 71 X 4.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 X 2.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 25, 57 IX 29, 58 X 10.
			<i>Sterna hirundo (et arctica).</i>
			Ankomst.
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 8, 14, 57 V 14, 15, 58 VI 10.
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 6, 57 V 11, 59 V 8, 60 V 10, 61 V 14, 62 V 8.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	„	1861 V 11, 65 IV 21.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 5, 58 V 14.
Brändö . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 8, 58 V 10.
Töfsala . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 20.
Nådendal . .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 13, 59 V 7, 60 V 13, 61 IV 13, 62 V 1, 64 V 23, 67 V 21, 68 V 19, 69 V 7, 70 V 20.
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 V 2.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 30 (?), 63 V 2, 64 IV 19, 65 V 3, 66 V 1, 67 V 28, 68 V 10, 71 V 13.
Villmanstrand	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 4.
Taipalsaari	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	„	1858 V 6, 59 V 10, 60 IV 30, 63 V 4.
Jokkas . . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 19.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 7, 71 V 6.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 15.
Kihtelysvara	„	48 ⁰	1859 V 17.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 23, 59 V 14, 63 V 10, 64 V 18, 16.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 29.
Nurmes . . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 2, 57 V 28.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 12, 61 V 2.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1872 V 21.
Torneå . . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 5.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1872 V 21.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 V 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Sterna hirundo (et arctica).</i>			
Ankomst.			
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1867 VI 6.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 20, 57 V 28, 58 V 27, 71 VI 5, 72 V 30, 73 VI 2.
Bortfärd.			
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IX 2.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 VIII 30, 59 IX 29 (?).
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IX 10, 57 IX 25.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IX 15, 57 IX 1, 58 IX 20.
<i>Larus fuscus (et canus?).</i>			
Ankomst.			
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 3, IV 13, 58 II 9, V 4.
Lemland . .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 III 30, 59 III 1, 60 IV 8, 61 IV 2, 62 III 7.
Bjerno . . .	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 IV 30.
Hangö . . .	"	"	1863 , 64 Öfvervintrat.
Tenala . . .	"	41°	1864 II 2.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1865 IV 21, 66 IV 9.
Korpo . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 III 29, 58 IV 16.
Salo	"	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 IV 8.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IV 17, 58 IV 19.
Töfsala . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 2.
Nådendal .	"	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 24, 57 V 7, 58 IV 26, 60 IV 29, 61 IV 25, 62 IV 27, 63 I 5, 64 IV 17, 67 IV 27, 68 IV 23, 69 V 8, 70 IV 23.
Piikkis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 14.
Borgå . . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1865 V 3.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 15, 59 V 1, 60 IV 17.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 14.
Janakkala .	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 IV 12, 71 V 10, 72 IV 23, 75 V 3.
Lampis . .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1871 V 2.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1857 IV 16, 17, 58 IV 26.
Taipalsaari	"	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 V 9, 62 V 11, 63 V 3, 65 IV 22, 66 IV 28, 67 V 25.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Larus fuscus (et canus).</i>			
Ankomst.			
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 10, 57 V 12, 58 V 2, 59 V 14.
Kesälaks .	62 ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 IV 9.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 7, 58 V 4, 59 V 7, 60 IV 30, 61 V 9, 62 IV 21, 63 V 4, 64 V 18, 65 V 4, 66 V 4, 67 V 28, 68 V 7, 69 V 9, 70 IV 29, 71 V 6.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	48 ⁰	1864 V 21.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 17, 64 V 18, 66 V 3.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 25.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 26.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 17, V 2, 58 V 3, 1, 64 IV 21.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	„	1857 V 4, 58 IV 29, 61 V 2.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 IV 11.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1862 V 9, 70 IV 24, 71 V 1.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 6, 58 V 5, 60 V 1, 63 V 11.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 30, 69 V 23, 70 V 28.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 V 20, 74 V 25.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 19.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6, 57 VI 1, 58 V 30, 69 V 21, 72 V 27.
Bortfärd.			
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1875 VIII 25.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 18.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 VIII 22.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IX 27.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 25, 57 IX 15, 58 IX 16.
<i>Colymbus arcticus (et septentrionalis?)</i>			
Bjerno . .	60 ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 1.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 27, 58 IV 29, 61 IV 4 (?).
Hollola . .	61 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 6, 62 V 6, 63 IV 30.
Villmanstrand	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 IV 25, 57 IV 30, 62 V 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Colymbus arcticus (et septentrionalis?)</i>
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 V 4.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1869 IV 23.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1857 V 5, 58 V 3, 60 IV 30, 61 V 5, 62 V 2, 63 IV 29.
Laukkas .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 12.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1867 V 27.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 IV 29, 70 IV 30.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 V 28, 65 V 18, 67 V 28, 68 V 22, 69 V 24, 70 V 23, 72 IV 18.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 3, 64 V 6.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	„	1858 V 4.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 V 7, 67 VI 7.
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 11, 57 V 12, 60 V 20, 63 V 11.
Öfvertorneå.	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 V 6, 72 IV 28.
Kemiträsk	66 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 13.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 21.
Muonioniska	68 ⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 19, 58 V 12.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1867 V 26.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1867 VI 6, 75 V 22.

III. Strödda iakttagelser.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			1. Foglar.
			<i>Corvus cornix.</i>
			Begynner visa sig.
Kökar . . .	60°	38½°	1856 III 17, 57 III 21.
Lemland . .	„	37¾°	1856 synlig hela vintern.
Ekenäs . . .	„	41°	1856 III 17.
Karis	„	41½°	1856 III 19, 57 III 25.
Kyrkslätt . .	„	42°	1863 III 14.
Kisko	60¼°	41¼°	1856 III 29.
Nådendal . .	60½°	39¾°	1857 synlig hela vintern.
Borgå	„	43½°	1862 III 18, 63 III 6, 65 III 25.
Raumo	61¼°	39°	1856 III 19, 57 III 16, 59 III 3, 60 III 21, 62 III 14.
Akkas	„	41½°	1856 III 26.
Padasjoki . .	„	43°	1862 III 26.
Björneborg .	61½°	39¼°	1856 IV 4.
Orihvesi . . .	61¾°	42°	1856 IV 1, 57 IV 7, 58 IV 1, 59 III 20, 60 III 29, 61 III 26, 62 IV 5.
Multia	62½°	42½°	1856 III 20.
Laukkas . . .	„	43½°	1856 III 23, 57 III 24.
Saarijärvi . .	62¾°	42¾°	1858 III 28, 59 III 20.
Karstula . . .	„	42½°	1866 IV 4, 67 IV 1, 68 III 19, 69 III 28, 70 III 31, 71 III 6, 72 III 10, 75 III 8.
Wiitasaari . .	63°	43½°	1856 synlig hela vintern.
Nurmes	63½°	46¾°	1856 synts hela vint., 57 III 2.
Jakobstad . .	63¾°	40¼°	1856 III 25, 57 III 24, 58 III 31.
G. Karleby . .	„	40¾°	1864 III 9.
Brahestad . .	64¾°	42¼°	1856 III 31, 57 IV 1, 6, 58 IV 11, 59 III 19, 60 III 11, 62 IV 4, 64 IV 10, 67 III 3.
Puolanko . . .	„	45¼°	1856 IV 6.
Uleåborg . . .	65°	43°	1856 III 30, 57 IV 4, 58 III 28, 59 III 31, 60 IV 2, 61 III 30.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Corvus cornix.</i>
			Begynner visa sig.
Karlö . . .	65°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 IV 17, 60 IV 7, 61 IV 2.
Pudasjärvi	65 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1864 IV 11, 67 IV 7, 68 III 22, 69 IV 5.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	"	1872 IV 8.
Torneå . .	"	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 14, 57 III 30, 58 III 28, 59 III 30, 60 IV 3, 61 IV 5, 62 III 27, 63 IV 2, 64 IV 8.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 IV 1, 69 IV 5, 70 IV 5, 71 III 27, 72 IV 8.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 13, 57 IV 17, 58 IV 20, 59 IV 20, 60 IV 8, 61 IV 5, 64 IV 13.
Muonioniska	68°	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 22.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1867 VI 6.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1871 V 17.
			Begynner bygga bo.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 28.
Lemland . .	"	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 21, 59 IV 15.
Tenala . . .	"	41°	1864 IV 16.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 V 8, 62 IV 17.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1865 IV 2.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 14, 58 V 15.
Piikkis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 12.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1871 III 24.
Tammela . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 14.
Orimattila	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 V 15.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1862 IV 16, 63 IV 11, 75 IV 26.
Asikkala . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 III 31, 70 III 27.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1866 IV 3.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 17, 57 IV 27, 58 IV 11, 59 III 29, 60 IV 7, 63 IV 19, 67 IV 22.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1863 V 1, 64 IV 14.
Kihtelysvaara	"	48°	1864 V 20 (?).
Seinäjäki . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 IV 15, 71 IV 22, 72 IV 22.
Saarijärvi .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 IV 30, 59 V 20 (?).

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Corvus cornix.</i>			
Begynner bygga bo.			
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IV 22, 67 IV 27.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 1, 63 IV 2.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 25, 58 IV 25, 59 IV 18.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 10, 60 IV 20.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 6.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1872 IV 18.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 23.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 IV 25, V 2, 70 IV 22, 72 IV 24.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 28.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 V 30.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 27.
Samlar sig i flockar.			
Kökar . . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 24.
Lemland .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 4.
Laukkas .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 10.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 VII 20 (?), 69 IX 12.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 25.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 21, 58 IX 4.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 VIII 22.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 20.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1856 VIII 20, 57 IX 1, 58 VIII 28, 61 VIII 25.
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 22, 57 VIII 26, 62 IX 19.
<i>Corvus pica.</i>			
Begynner bygga bo.			
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 16, 59 IV 8, 61 IV 1.
Tenala . .	„	41 ⁰	1864 IV 12.
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1862 IV 19.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 5, 62 IV 12, 64 III 24, 65 IV 4.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 16.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 24, 58 V 1.
Taipalsaari	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 10.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Corvus pica.</i>			
Begynner bygga bo.			
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1866 III 27.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1857 IV 11, 58 IV 5, 59 III 29, 60 IV 7, 63 III 25, 67 IV 22, 68 V 8 (?).
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1863 V 1, 64 IV 14.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1864 V 20 (?).
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1870 IV 14, 71 IV 22, 72 IV 25.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1858 IV 30, 59 IV 11, 64 V 8.
Karstula . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1866 IV 23.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1862 V 1, 63 IV 7, 64 IV 15.
Puolanko . .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 IV 5, 57 IV 15, 60 IV 15.
Torneå . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1857 V 1, 59 IV 15.
Öfvertorneå.	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1868 IV 23, 69 IV 11, 70 IV 18, 72 IV 17.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1873 III 20 (?).
<i>Bombycilla garrula.</i>			
Visa sig skocktals.*			
Ekenäs . . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1856 X 10.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1860 XI 10.
Nådendal . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1866 X 8.
Åbo	„	40 ⁰	1866 X 5.
Padasjoki . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	43 ⁰	1861 XI 4.
Jokkas . . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1861 X 10.
Karstula . . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	1866 IX 24, 69 X 13.
Nurmes . . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1856 VIII 10.
Brahestad . .	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1862 XI 1, 64 XI 16, 67 X 7.
Uleåborg . . .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1857 XII 18, 58 X 26.
Torneå . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ³⁰	1857 XI 20, 58 X 29, 59 X 9, 60 X 2, 8, 62 IX 28, X 18.
<i>Tetrao urogallus.</i>			
Leker.			
Tenala . . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1864 IV 9.
Korpo	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1857 III 24.
Kisko	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1860 IV 17.
Töfsala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¹⁰	1856 IV 15, 57 IV 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Tetrao urogallus.</i>
			Leker.
Piikkis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 20.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 30.
Oirimattila	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1869 IV 2.
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1863 IV 24.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 IV 6.
Eura . . .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 5.
Orihvesi. .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1866 IV 14.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 V 7, 61 V 5.
Kesälaks .	”	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 IV 20.
Kihtelysvaara	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	48°	1858 IV 16.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 IV 12, 71 IV 2, 72 IV 15, 73 IV 10.
Saarijärvi .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1858 IV 15, 59 IV 9, 64 IV 21.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1866 IV 13, 67 IV 24, 68 IV 7, 69 IV 7, 70 IV 3, 73 IV 15, 74 IV 6, 75 IV 30.
Ilomants .	”	49°	1857 IV 24.
Wiitasaari	63°	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 19.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 13.
G. Karleby	”	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1864 IV 19.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 1, 58 IV 20.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 20, 57 IV 20, 58 IV 28, 59 IV 25, 60 IV 30.
Uleåborg .	65°	43°	1856 V 6, 57 IV 20, 58 IV 10, 61 IV 29.
Karlö . . .	”	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 3.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 IV 14, 20, 69 IV 15, 70 IV 16, 71 IV 4, 72 IV 21.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 V 8, 69 V 8, 70 IV 29, 72 V 7, 73 V 14, 74 V 16.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 IV 1, 74 IV 15.
Enare . . .	69°	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 V 1, 57 IV 25, 67 V 1.
			<i>Tetrao tetrix.</i>
			Leker.
Kökar . . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 4, 10, 57 IV 4.
Lemland .	”	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 III 4, 57 I 22 (?), 59 II 27, 60 III 27, 61 III 16, 62 III 2.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Tetrao tetrix.</i>			
Leker.			
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1863 II 14 (?), 64 III 14, 65 III 4, 66 I 26 (?).
Karis . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1858 III 14, 59 III 25.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 III 15, 58 III 13, 59 III 17, 60 IV 4, 61 III 16, 62 III 15, 64 II 5 (?), 65 III 17, 66 III 21.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 III 20, 58 III 19.
Kisko . . .	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 III 20, 60 IV 5, 61 III 27, 62 IV 4, 63 III 13.
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IV 10, 58 III 13.
Töfsala . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 IV 30 (?).
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1871 III 18.
Mohla . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 6, 58 IV 12, 60 III 29.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 IV 8.
Orimattila	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1865 IV 10, 75 V 1 (?).
Janakkala	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 IV 21, 63 IV 12, 64 IV 9, 65 III 25, 68 IV 22, 69 IV 24, 72 IV 6, 73 III 29, 75 IV 2.
Hollola . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 II 5 (?).
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	39°	1856 III 14, 57 II 7 (?), 58 II 8 (?).
Eura . . .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 IV 5.
Asikkala .	„	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 III 30, 70 III 31.
Taipalsaari	„	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 IV 14.
Tammerfors	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 6.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	42°	1866 IV 10.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 IV 8, 58 IV 16, 59 IV 1, 60 IV 10.
Kesälaks .	„	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 III 24, 63 III 25.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 III 6, 58 IV 12, 59 IV 5, 60 IV 14, 61 III 26, 62 IV 6, 63 III 26, 66 IV 11, 67 IV 12, 68 III 28, 69 III 15, 70 IV 15.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1863 IV 15, 64 IV 14.
Kihatelysvaara	„	48°	1858 IV 10, 64 V 5.
Seinäjäoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 III 27, 31, 71 III 21, 72 IV 13, 73 IV 8.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Tetrao tetrix.</i>
			Leker.
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 IV 1, 59 IV 4, 62 IV 28, 63 IV 10, 64 IV 16, 20, 65 IV 8, 66 IV 12, 67 IV 3.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1866 IV 5, 67 IV 18, 68 IV 7, 69 IV 7, 70 IV 3, 72 III 7, 73 III 23, 74 IV 2.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1857 IV 26, 59 V 2.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 2.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 6, 64 IV 6, 65 IV 5, 66 IV 10, 68 IV 10, 69 III 24, 71 III 24.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 III 29, 57 IV 1.
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 III 20, 59 V 8 (?).
Larsmo . .	„	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1864 IV 10, 65 III 31.
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 12, 64 IV 23.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 1 (?).
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 10, 57 IV 20, 58 IV 23, 59 IV 20, 60 IV 26.
Uleåborg .	65 ⁰	43 ⁰	1856 IV 26, 57 IV 8, 58 IV 6, 60 IV 3, 61 IV 16.
Karlö . . .	„	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 IV 2.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1870 V 12, 72 IV 23.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 IV 10, 12, 69 IV 21, 70 IV 18, 71 IV 5, 72 IV 22.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 2, 69 V 6, 70 IV 22, 72 V 5, 73 V 12, 74 V 10.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 IV 20, 74 V 5.
			2. Amfibier.
			<i>Ranae et Bufones.</i>
			Visa sig.
Lemland .	60 ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 23.
Ekenäs . .	„	41 ⁰	1859 V 12.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 13, 60 IV 20, 61 IV 28, 64 IV 24.
Korpo . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 18, 58 IV 16.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Ranac et Bufones.</i>			
Visa sig.			
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 18, 58 IV 29.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 5, 57 V 2.
Nådendal .	”	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 24, 69 IV 10, 70 IV 16.
Piikkis . .	”	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 15.
Mohla . . .	”	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 19, 59 V 12, 60 IV 26.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 5.
Mörskom .	”	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 IV 22.
Orimattila	”	”	1869 V 9.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 17, 62 V 1, 63 IV 30, 64 IV 23. 66 IV 18, 68 V 2, 70 IV 21, 73 III 26 (?), 75 V 6.
Lampis . .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 IV 30.
Taipalsaari	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 IV 27.
Tammerfors	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IV 25.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 4, 66 IV 16.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 10, 65 V 16, 67 VI 5, 69 V 13.
Multia . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1863 V 13.
Kihtelysvaara	”	48 ⁰	1859 V 17.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 20, 21, 71 V 5, 72 IV 28, 29.
Saarijärvi .	”	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 12, 59 V 20, 62 V 9, 63 IV 21, 64 V 10, 65 V 14, 67 VI 7.
Karstula .	”	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 V 24, 68 V 1, 69 IV 7, 70 IV 19, 71 IV 28, 72 IV 21, 73 IV 17, 74 IV 8, 75 IV 29.
Ilomants .	”	49 ⁰	1859 V 22.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 V 20.
Reisjärvi .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 V 5.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 V 10.
Brähestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 30, V 13, 58 IV 30, V 6.
Puolanko .	”	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10, 57 IV 26, 58 V 5, 60 V 8.
Suomussalmi	”	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 15.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 6, 72 V 28.
Torneå . .	”	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 15, 58 V 11, 62 V 16.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1870 V 15, 71 V 18, 72 V 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Ranae et Bufones.</i>			
Visa sig.			
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 22, 69 V 14, 71 V 23, 72 V 13, 74 V 26.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 V 25, 74 V 26.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 4, 57 V 27.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 16, 57 V 28, 58 V 16, 67 , VI 6, 70 V 15.
Begynna qväka.			
Tenala . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1864 V 27 (?).
Ekenäs . .	"	"	1859 V 17.
Jomala . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 8, 57 IV 17, 60 V 2, 61 V 7, 62 V 1, 64 V 4, 65 IV 22, 66 IV 24, 67 V 16.
Korpo . . .	"	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 25, 58 IV 23.
Kisko . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 4, 57 IV 20, 58 V 1, 62 V 3, 64 IV 23, 65 V 6.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 1, 70 IV 25.
Piikkis . .	"	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 25.
Wederlaks	"	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1871 V 19.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1859 V 18, 60 V 10.
Tammela .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 8.
Mörskom .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 11.
Orimattila	"	"	1875 V 11.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1862 V 9, 65 V 11, 69 V 12, 70 V 4, 71 V 22, 72 IV 23, 75 V 13.
Hollola . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 7, 62 IV 30, 63 V 5.
Nastola . .	"	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 V 6.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1856 V 6, 57 V 2, 59 V 1, 62 V 1.
Asikkala .	"	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 12.
Taipalsaari	"	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1860 V 1, 61 V 11, 63 V 2.
Tammerfors	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 12.
Orihvesi . .	61 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 11, 66 IV 20.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 19, 58 V 16, 59 V 15, 60 V 1, 61 V 9, 62 V 9, 63 V 5, 64 V 9, 66 V 24, 67 VI 6, 68 V 4, 69 V 13, 70 V 11.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Ranae et Bufones.</i>
			Begynna qvåka.
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1874 V 12.
Multia. . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 13, 58 V 11, 59 V 14, 63 V 17, 64 V 13.
Laukkas. .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 14.
Kihtelysvaara	„	48 ⁰	1859 V 23.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 22, 71 V 7, 72 V 3.
Saarijärvi .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1858 V 15, 59 V 24, 62 V 14, 63 V 13, 64 V 18, 14, 65 V 15.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1867 VI 3, 68 V 10, 69 V 14, 70 V 3, 71 V 20, 72 V 5, 73 V 3, 74 IV 22, 75 V 19.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1857 V 22.
Wiitasaari	63 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 15.
Kuopio . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 V 13, 64 V 10, 65 V 12.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 1.
Reisjärvi .	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 24, 57 V 11.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 15, 60 V 18.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 15, 57 V 9, 7, 58 V 10, 6.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 12, 58 V 12, 60 V 15.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 24, 58 V 10.
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„	1870 VI 19 (?), 71 V 20.
Torneå . .	„	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 25.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 V 12, 15, 69 V 16, 70 V 18, 71 V 21.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 22, 69 V 18, 70 V 17.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 VI 1, 74 V 30.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 V 29, 67 VI 10.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 V 20, 57 V 31, 58 V 30, 67 VI 8, 69 V 24, 70 V 17, 71 VI 5.
 3. Fiskar.			
<i>Perca fluviatilis.</i>			
Leker.			
Ekenäs . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1859 V 24.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 22.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Perca fluviatilis.</i>
			Leker.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 12, 69 V 13, 70 V 9.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 V 20, 64 V 27, 65 V 22, 66 VI 1, 67 VI 20, 68 V 16, 69 V 21, 70 V 17, 71 V 30, 72 V 22.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 16 (?).
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1867 VI 15.
			<i>Acerina vulgaris.</i>
			Leker.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 1.
			<i>Cottus gobio.</i>
			Leker.
Kajana . .	64 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1860 IV 19.
			<i>Leuciscus idus.</i>
			Leker.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 V 10.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1859 V 20, 60 V 6.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 13, 69 V 14, 70 V 6, 71 V 26.
			<i>Leuciscus rutilus.</i>
			Leker.
Ekenäs . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰	1859 V 15.
Wichtis . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 ⁰	1856 V 18, 59 V 19.
Nastola . .	61 ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1865 V 17.
Laukkas .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 V 18, 64 V 24, 66 V 30, 67 VI 20, 68 V 17, 70 V 16, 71 V 27, 72 V 22.
			<i>Abramis vimba.</i>
			Leker.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 V 14, 69 V 14, 70 V 11.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Abramis brama.</i>			
Leker.			
Tenala . .	60°	41°	1862 VI 6.
Ekenäs . .	"	"	1859 VI 10.
Karis . . .	"	41 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 12, 58 VI 7.
Kisko . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 15, 58 VI 7, 62 VI 19.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 29, 57 V 26.
Mohla . . .	"	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1858 VI 6.
Janakkala.	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 12, 62 V 31, 64 VI 8, 65 V 24, 66 VI 2, 67 V 19 (?), 69 VI 30 (?), 71 VI 14, 72 V 31, 73 VI 3, 74 VI 4.
Taipalsaari	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	45 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 VI 17.
Ulfaby . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 2.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 VI 11, 58 VI 6, 59 VI 5, 60 V 30.
Kides . . .	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 VI 16.
Laukkas . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 VI 13.
Kihtelysvaara	"	48°	1864 VI 3.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1872 VI 3.
Saarijärvi .	"	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1859 VI 6.
Karstula . .	"	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1867 VI 24, 68 V 5, 69 VI 18, 70 VI 18, 71 VI 13, 73 VI 16.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1864 VI 20, 65 VI 19, 67 VII 10, 68 VI 17, 69 VI 20, 70 VI 19, 71 VI 27.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1856 VI 13.
Jakobstad	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 VI 8.
Haapajärvi	"	43°	1864 VI 16.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1868 VI 22, 69 VI 23, 70 VI 20, 72 VI 23.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1868 V 31.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1873 VI 18.
<i>Esox lucius.</i>			
Leker.			
Ekenäs . .	60°	41°	1859 V 18.
Töfsala . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1856 V 18.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	43°	1861 IV 24.
Jokkas . .	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 12, 59 V 7, 60 IV 27, 61 V 4.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
<i>Esox lucius.</i>			
Leker.			
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1864 V 8.
Karstula .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1869 V 4, 71 V 6, 73 V 7, 74 V 7, 75 V 13.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 28, 64 V 4, 65 V 6, 66 V 4, 67 VI 1, 68 V 4, 69 IV 28, 70 IV 28, 71 V 15, 72 V 2, 73 V 14.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 1.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1867 VI 15.
<i>Salmo salar.</i>			
Leker.			
Laukkas. .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 24.
Brahestad.	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VIII 14.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 X 1.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 IX 28, 70 IX 20.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1868 IX 28.
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 XI 20 (?).
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 IX 30, 57 IX 29, 58 IX 22, 69 IX 30.
<i>Coregonus lavaretus.</i>			
Leker.			
Kökar. . .	60 ⁰	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 XI 1.
Korpo. . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1858 XI 18.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1858 X 24.
Nurmes . .	63 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 20, 57 XI 3.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 X 30, 7.
Suomussalmi	„	46 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1862 X 6.
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1868 XI 28, 69 XII 20 (?).
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1873 XI 10.
Enare . . .	69 ⁰	44 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1857 XI 28.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1856 X 25, 57 X 20.
<i>Coregonus albula.</i>			
Leker.			
Parikkala .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1861 X 20.
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 X 30, 58 X 19, 59 X 30, 60 X 30, 61 XI 1.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰
Jokkas . .	62 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰
Saarijärvi .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰
Ekenäs . .	60 ⁰	41 ⁰
Brändö . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰
Wederlaks	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰
Mörskom .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰
Orimattila.	„	„
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰
Tohmajärvi	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	48 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰
Multia . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰
Seinäjäoki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰
Jakobstad.	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰
G. Karleby	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰
Reisjärvi .	„	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰
Kemi . . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	„
Öfvertorneå	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰
Sodankylä	67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰

Coregonus albula.

Leker.

1864 X 15, **65** X 14, **71** X 16.
1856 X 10.
1868 X 15, **69** X 6, **72** X 18.
1873 XI 15.

Lota vulgaris.

Leker.

1858 II 25, **59** II 15.
1858 II 1.

4. Insekter.

Colcoptera in genere.

Blifva synliga.

1859 IV 24.
1858 V 5.
1871 IV 27.
1858 IV 15, **59** IV 9, **60** IV 11.
1863 IV 11, **64** IV 20, **66** IV 8.
1861 V 27 (?).
1857 VI 15 (?).
1863 V 24 (?).
1870 IV 19, **72** IV 15.
1860 V 1.
1864 IV 22.
1857 V 9.
1858 IV 24.
1862 V 28.
1868 V 25, **69** V 7, **70** IV 26, **71** V 25.
1868 VI 8, **69** VI 2, **70** VI 3, **71** VI 2,
72 V 12, **73** VI 2, **74** VI 1.
1873 VI 15.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Geotrupes.</i> Visar sig.
Kökar. . .	60°	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1857 V 9, (IV 29 ?).
Lemland . .	„	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1860 IV 21, 61 V 4, 62 V 1.
Tenala . . .	„	41°	1864 V 8, 65 V 11, 66 V 24.
Ekenäs . . .	„	„	1859 V 6.
Jomala . . .	60 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	37 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 6, 58 IV 19, 59 V 5, 60 IV 16, 61 V 12, 62 V 6, 64 IV 25, 65 V 5, 66 V 12, 67 V 30.
Korpo. . . .	„	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 29, 58 V 10.
Salo	„	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1869 V 11.
Kisko	„	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1860 V 10, 61 IV 13, 62 V 12, 64 V 8, 65 V 15, 66 V 9.
Brändö . . .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	38 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 IV 28, 58 V 7.
Nådendal . .	„	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1870 IV 25.
Wederlaks . .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1870 V 12, 71 V 14.
Mohla	„	47 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1859 V 17, 60 IV 23.
Tammela . . .	60 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1857 V 11.
Mörskom . . .	„	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 IV 22, 60 IV 23, 61 IV 12.
Orimattila. .	„	„	1862 V 2, 66 IV 24, 67 V 28, 68 V 5, 70 IV 18, 72 IV 26, 73 V 5, 75 V 5.
Janakkala. .	61°	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1861 V 4, 62 IV 30, 63 IV 14, 64 IV 26, 65 V 4, 66 V 5, 67 V 29, 68 V 7, 69 IV 22, 70 IV 20, 71 V 10, 72 IV 24, 73 V 7, 74 IV 27, 75 V 5.
Asikkala . . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	1866 V 17, 68 V 12.
Ulfaby. . . .	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1856 V 22.
Jokkas	62°	45 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1859 V 27, 60 V 9, 61 V 28.
Kesälaks . . .	„	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1860 IV 23.
Kides	62 $\frac{1}{4}$ °	47 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1857 V 13, 58 V 18, 59 V 13, 60 IV 29, 61 V 12, 62 V 17, 63 IV 19, 64 V 9, 65 V 10, 66 V 18, 67 VI 6, 68 V 10, 69 V 9.
Multia. . . .	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1863 VI 1 (?), 64 V 8.
Seinäjäki . .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	1870 V 9, 10, 71 V 23, 72 IV 28, V 2.
Saarijärvi . .	„	42 $\frac{3}{4}$ °	1861 V 4, 62 V 3, 64 V 14, 65 V 6, 67 VI 3.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Geotrupes.</i>
			Visar sig.
Karstula .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1871 V 22, 72 IV 29, 75 V 20.
Ilomants .	„	49 ⁰	1857 V 20, 59 V 25.
Kuopio . .	63 ⁰	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 V 16.
G. Karleby	63 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1863 V 7, 64 V 31.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 15, 57 VI 3.
Puolanko .	„	45 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 3, 59 VI 6.
Utsjoki . .	69 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	44 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1857 VI 20.
			<i>Bombus.</i>
			Synes.
Raumo . .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	39 ⁰	1860 V 10.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 V 10.
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 6, 57 VI 1, 58 V 30, 59 V 30, 60 V 30, 61 VI 9, 62 V 26.
Rovaniemi	66 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	43 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1872 V 12.
			<i>Formica.</i>
			Framkommer.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1865 IV 29, 72 IV 12.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 21.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 21.
			<i>Vanessa urticae.</i>
			Synlig.
Nådendal .	60 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	39 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1870 IV 18.
Padasjöki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 V 2.
Seinäjäki .	62 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	40 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰	1870 IV 20, 71 IV 13, 72 IV 10, 27.
Lappajärvi	63 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1863 IV 10, 69 IV 17, 70 IV 15.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 23, 57 IV 18, 58 IV 30, 64 IV 17, 66 IV 25, 68 IV 17, 75 V 5. .
Torneå . .	65 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	41 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	1856 IV 25, 57 V 3, 58 IV 29, 59 IV 24, 61 V 3, 62 IV 20, 63 IV 14.

Ortens namn.	Lat.	Long.	
			<i>Musca domestica.</i>
			Visar sig.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1864 V 20.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1857 IV 3, 58 V 11, 68 IV 16.
			<i>Culex.</i>
			Märkes.
Janakkala	61 ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1864 IV 16, 65 V 6.
Padasjoki .	61 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	43 ⁰	1861 V 4.
Brahestad	64 $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰	42 $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰	1856 VI 12, 75 VI 15.
Karlö . . .	65 ⁰	„	1857 V 31.



Register.

1. Växter.

	Sid.		Sid.
Acer platanoides	43.	Centaurea cyanus	5.
Achillea millefolium	1.	„ jacea	5.
Actaea spicata	55.	Chelidonium majus	55.
Agrostemma githago	72.	Chrysanthemum leucanthemum	1.
Alchemilla vulgaris	110.	Chrysosplenium alternifolium	91.
Alisma plantago	190.	Cirsium lanceolatum	7.
Alnus glutinosa	178.	Comarum palustre	124.
„ incana	182.	Convallaria majalis	188.
Alopecurus pratensis	225.	„ polygonatum	189.
Andromeda polifolia	154.	Cornus suecica	40.
Anemone hepatica	51.	Corydalis fabacea	56.
„ nemorosa	49.	„ solida	55.
„ ranunculoides	51.	Corylus avellana	160.
Antennaria dioica	3.	Dactylis glomerata	224.
Anthemis tinctoria	1.	Daphne mezereum	157.
Anthoxanthum odoratum	225.	Delphinium exaltatum	55.
Anthriscus sylvestris	40.	Dianthus deltoides	72.
Anthyllis vulneraria	143.	Draba verna	57.
Aquilegia vulgaris	55.	Epilobium angustifolium	93.
Arabis suecica	57.	„ palustre	94.
Arctostaphylos officinalis	153.	Erigeron acris	4.
Aster novi Belgii	4.	Erodium cicutarium	61.
Avena sativa	216.	Erysimum cheiranthoides	56.
Batrachium heterophyllum	49.	Euphrasia officinalis	36.
Bellis perennis	4.	Ficaria ranunculoides	49.
Betula alba	170.	Fragaria vesca	120.
„ nana	177.	Fraxinus excelsior	22.
„ odorata	177.	Fumaria officinalis	56.
„ verrucosa	176.	Gagea lutea	187.
Butomus umbellatus	190.	„ minima	187.
Calla palustris	190.	Galeopsis tetrahit	16.
Calluna vulgaris	154.	„ versicolor	16.
Caltha palustris	52.	Galium uliginosum	10.
Campanula glomerata	13.	„ verum	10.
„ patula	14.	Gentiana campestris	23.
„ rotundifolia	13.	Geranium sanguineum	60.
Cannabis sativa	159.	„ sylvaticum	60.
Capsella bursa pastoris	57.	Geum rivale	125.
Cardamine amara	56.	Gymnadenia conopsea	186.
„ pratensis	56.	Helianthemum vulgare	69.
Carduus crispus	7.	Hemerocallis flava	187.
Carum carvi	41.	Hesperis matronalis	56.
Cassandra calyculata	154.	Hieracium pilosella	7.
		Hordeum vulgare	205.

	Sid.
<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	32.
<i>Hypericum quadrangulum</i>	68.
<i>Iris pseudacorus</i>	187.
„ <i>pumila</i>	187.
<i>Juniperus communis</i>	183.
<i>Lamium purpureum</i>	16.
<i>Lappa minor</i>	7.
<i>Lapsana communis</i>	7.
<i>Lathyrus pratensis</i>	138.
<i>Lavatera thuringiaca</i>	60.
<i>Ledum palustre</i>	155.
<i>Lepigonum rubrum</i>	72.
<i>Lilium bulbiferum</i>	187.
<i>Linnaea borealis</i>	11.
<i>Linum perenne</i>	68.
„ <i>usitatissimum</i>	63.
<i>Listera cordata</i>	186.
„ <i>ovata</i>	187.
<i>Lithospermum arvense</i>	15.
<i>Lobelia Dortmanna</i>	14.
<i>Lonicera xylosteum</i>	11.
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i>	141.
<i>Lupinus perennis</i>	141.
<i>Luzula pilosa</i>	190.
<i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i>	37.
<i>Lythrum salicaria</i>	92.
<i>Majanthemum bifolium</i>	189.
<i>Matricaria chamomilla</i>	1.
<i>Melampyrum arvense</i>	37.
„ <i>cristatum</i>	37.
„ <i>pratense</i>	37.
„ <i>sylvaticum</i>	37.
<i>Melandrium sylvestre</i>	71.
<i>Menyanthes trifoliata</i>	16.
<i>Myosotis scorpioides</i>	15.
<i>Myosurus minimus</i>	49.
<i>Myrrhis odorata</i>	40.
<i>Myrtillus nigra</i>	143.
„ <i>uliginosa</i>	147.
<i>Narcissus poeticus</i>	187.
<i>Naumburgia thyrsiflora</i>	37.
<i>Nuphar luteum</i>	47.
<i>Nymphaea alba</i>	46.
<i>Odontites rubra</i>	35.
<i>Orchis maculata</i>	185.
<i>Orobis vernus</i>	138.
<i>Oxalis acetosella</i>	61.
<i>Oxycoeus palustris</i>	152.
<i>Paeonia officinalis</i>	55.
<i>Paris quadrifolia</i>	189.
<i>Parnassia palustris</i>	71.
<i>Pedicularis palustris</i>	37.
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	225.
<i>Phyllodoce caerulea</i>	155.
<i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i>	43.
<i>Pinus abies</i>	183.

	Sid.
<i>Pinus larix</i>	183.
„ <i>sylvestris</i>	183.
<i>Pisum sativum et arvense</i>	140.
<i>Plantago major</i>	40.
<i>Platanthera bifolia</i>	186.
<i>Poa annua</i>	224.
<i>Polemonium caeruleum</i>	17.
<i>Polygala vulgaris</i>	58.
<i>Polygonum viviparum</i>	157.
<i>Populus tremula</i>	161.
<i>Potamogeton natans</i>	190.
„ <i>perfoliatus</i>	190.
<i>Potentilla alpestris</i>	125.
„ <i>anserina</i>	124.
„ <i>argentea</i>	125.
„ <i>tormentilla</i>	125.
<i>Primula farinosa</i>	40.
„ <i>sibirica</i>	40.
„ <i>veris</i>	39.
<i>Prunella vulgaris</i>	16.
<i>Prunus cerasus</i>	127.
„ <i>domestica</i>	131.
„ <i>padus</i>	131.
<i>Pulmonaria officinalis</i>	16.
<i>Pulsatilla vernalis</i>	52.
<i>Pyrola chlorantha</i>	157.
„ <i>rotundifolia</i>	157.
„ <i>uniflora</i>	157.
<i>Pyrus malus</i>	94.
<i>Quercus robur</i>	159.
<i>Ranunculus acris</i>	48.
„ <i>auricomus</i>	49.
„ <i>repens</i>	48.
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	56.
<i>Rhamnus frangula</i>	89.
<i>Rheum rhaponticum</i>	157.
<i>Rhinanthus crista galli</i>	36.
<i>Ribes alpinum</i>	89.
„ <i>grossularia</i>	72.
„ <i>nigrum</i>	78.
„ <i>rubrum</i>	83.
<i>Robinia caragana</i>	141.
<i>Rosa canina</i>	107.
„ <i>eglantaria</i>	110.
„ <i>gallica</i>	110.
<i>Rubus arcticus</i>	116.
„ <i>chamaemorus</i>	117.
„ <i>idaeus</i>	111.
„ <i>saxatilis</i>	116.
<i>Salix caprea</i>	169.
„ <i>cinerea</i>	170.
„ <i>fragilis</i>	167.
„ <i>pentandra</i>	166.
<i>Sanguisorba officinalis</i>	110.
<i>Saxifraga granulata</i>	91.
<i>Sceptrum carolinum</i>	36.

	Sid.
Scrophularia nodosa	34.
Secale cereale (aestiv.)	205.
" " (hibern.)	191.
Sedum acre	91.
album	92.
Senecio vulgaris	3.
Silene inflata	71.
Sisymbrium sophia	56.
Solanum dulcamara	23.
tuberosum	23.
Solidago virgaurea	4.
Sorbus aucuparia	99.
fennica	106.
Spiraea filipendula	127.
salicifolia	127.
ulmaria	125.
Stellaria graminea	72.
media	72.
Syringa vulgaris	17.
Tanacetum vulgare	3.
Taraxacum officinale	7.
Thalictrum flavum	49.
Thlaspi arvense	57.
Tilia parvifolia	58.
Tragopogon pratensis	7.
Trichera arvensis	9.
Trientalis europaea	38.
Trifolium agrarium	143.
pratense	141.
repens	142.
spadiceum	143.
Tripleurospermum inodorum	1.
Triticum sativum	191.
Trollius europaeus	54.
Tulipa gesneriana	187.
Turritis glabra	57.
Tussilago farfara	4.
Ulmus campestris	158.
Urtica dioica	159.
Vaccinium vitis idaea	149.
Valeriana officinalis	10.
Verbascum thapsus	33.
Veronica chamaedrys	35.
longifolia	34.
officinalis	34.
serpyllifolia	34.
spicata	34.
verna	35.
Viburnum opulus	9.
Vicia cracca	138.
sativa	140.
sylvatica	138.
Viola arenaria	70.
biflora	69.
canina	69.
palustris	71.

	Sid.
" sylvatica	70.
" tricolor	69.
Viscaria vulgaris	71.

2. Djur.

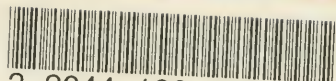
Abramis brama	313.
vimba	312.
Acerina vulgaris	312.
Alauda alpestris	247.
" arborea	246.
" arvensis	242.
Anas acuta	290.
" boschas	287.
" crecca	290.
" penelope	290.
Anser cinereus	284.
Anthus arboreus	234.
Anthus pratensis	234.
Bombus	317.
Bombycilla garrula	305.
Bufo	308.
Charadrius apricarius	268.
hiaticula	268.
Coleoptera	315.
Columba oenas	268.
" palumbus	268.
Colymbus arcticus (et septentr.)	300.
Coregonus albula	314.
" lavaretus	314.
Corvus cornix	302.
" frugilegus	227.
" pica	304.
Cottus gobio	312.
Cuculus canorus	252.
Culex	318.
Cygnus musicus	281.
Cypselus apus	267.
Emberiza lapponica	247.
" nivalis	247.
" schoenicius	247.
Esox lucius	313.
Falco haliaëtus	227.
" lagopus	227.
" nisus	227.
Formica	317.
Fringilla cannabina	249.
" carduelis	248.
" coelebs	244.
" erythrina	249.
" montifrigilla	252.
" spinus	248.
Fuligula clangula	292.
" glacialis	294.
" mollissima	291.

26

	Sid.
Geotrupes	316.
Grus cinerea	275.
Haematopus ostreologus	269.
Hirundo riparia	267.
„ rustica	257.
„ urbica	261.
Iynx torquilla	257.
Lanius collurio	227.
„ excubitor	227.
Larus fuscus (et canus)	299.
Leuciscus idus	312.
„ rutilus	312.
Lota vulgaris	315.
Machetes pugnax	274.
Mergus merganser	295.
„ serrator	297.
Motacilla alba	235.
„ flava	239.
Musca domestica	318.
Muscicapa atricapilla	228.
Numenius arcuata	270.
„ phaeopus	271.
Oriolus galbula	227.
Ortygometra crex	280.
Perca fluviatilis	311.
Pyrrhula enucleator	252.
Rana	308.

	Sid.
Salmo salar	314.
Saxicola oenanthe	239.
„ rubetra	242.
Scolopax gallinago	275.
„ rusticola	275.
Sterna hirundo	298.
Sturnns vulgaris	227.
Sylvia abietina	234.
„ cinerea	233.
„ hortensis	233.
„ hypolais	233.
„ philomela	231.
„ phoenicurus	231.
„ rubecula	231.
„ trochilus	233.
Tetrao tetrix	306.
„ urogallus	305.
Totanus glareola	273.
„ glottis	272.
„ hypoleucus	273.
Turdus iliacus	231.
„ musicus	229.
„ pilaris	231.
„ viscivorus	229.
Vanellus cristatus	269.
Vanessa urticae	317.





3 2044 106 182 538

